ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

KRISTEN HEEGSMA, DARRIN MARCHAND, GORD SMYTH, MARIO MUSCATO, SHAWN ARNOLD, CASSANDRA JORDAN, JULIA LAUZON, AMMY LEWIS, ASHLEY MACDONALD, COREY MONAHAN, MISTY MARSHALL, SHERRI OGDEN, JAHMAL PIERRE, and LINSLEY GREAVES

Applicants

-and-

CITY OF HAMILTON

Respondent

APPLICANTS' APPLICATION RECORD

VOLUME 14 – TABS 115-122

HĀKI CHAMBERS

319 Sunnyside Avenue Toronto, ON M6R 2R3 **Sujit Choudhry** (LSO# 45011E) Tel: 416-436-3679

sujit.choudhry@hakichambers.com

COMMUNITY LEGAL CLINIC OF YORK REGION

21 Dunlop Street Richmond Hill, ON L4C 2M6

Sharon Crowe (LSO# 47108R) Tel: 905-508-5018 ext. 57 sharon.crowe@yr.clcj.ca

Michelle Sutherland (LSO# 70159T) michelle.sutherland@yr.clcj.ca

> Curtis Sell (LSO # 84128A) curtis.sell@yr.clcj.ca

ROSS & MCBRIDE LLP

1 King Street West, 10th Floor Hamilton, ON L8P 1A4 **Wade Poziomka** (LSO# 59696T) Tel: 905-572-5824

wpoziomka@rossmcbride.com

Counsel to the Applicants

TO:

GOWLING WLG (CANADA) LLP

Barristers & Solicitors

1 King Street W, Suite 1500 Hamilton ON L8P 1A4

Bevin Shores (LSO#56161F)

Tel: 905-540-2468

bevin.shores@gowlingwlg.com

Jordan Diacur (LSO#65860E)

Tel: 905-540-2500

jordan.diacur@gowlingwlg.com

Counsel to the Respondent

VOLUME 14 INDEX – HEEGSMA ET AL. v. CITY OF HAMILTON

TAB (EXHIBIT LETTER)	Document Document
	APPLICATION RECORD VOLUME 14
DAVID BUCKLE	
115.	Affidavit of David Buckle dated July 31, 2024
116.	Transcript of the Cross Examination of David Buckle dated August 19, 2024
a.	Exhibit 1 – Reducing Homelessness and Managing Encampments dated June 19, 2024
b.	Exhibit 2 – Encampment Observation Report dated May 15, 2024
KARA BUNN	
117.	Supplementary Affidavit of Kara Bunn dated July 31, 2024
118.	Transript of the cross examination of Kara Bunn dated August 21, 2024
MONICA CIRIELI	
119.	Second Supplementary Affidavit of Monica Ciriello dated July 29, 2024
120.	Transcript of the Cross Examination of Monica Ciriello dated August 21, 2024
TREVOR HAALST	RA
121.	Affidavit of Trevor Haalstra, Hamilton Fire Department dated July 30, 2024
a.	Exhibit A – Spreadsheet with categories of dispatches July 1, 2023 – December 31, 2023, March 1, 2024 – July 26, 2024 (P 5/19)
b.	Exhibit B – Spreadsheet data July 2023-Sept 2023, Jan 2024 (P 11/19)
c.	Exhibit C – Fire Safety Flyer for encampments (P 16/19)
122.	Transcript of the Cross Examination of Trevor Haalstra dated August 21, 2024

Court File No. CV-21-00077187-0000

ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

KRISTEN HEEGSMA, DARRIN MARCHAND, GORD SMYTH, MARIO MUSCATO, SHAWN ARNOLD, BRADLEY CALDWELL, CHRISTINE DELOREY, GLEN GNATUK, TAYLOR GOGO-HORNER, CASSANDRA JORDAN, JULIA LAUZON, AMMY LEWIS, ASHLEY MACDONALD, COREY MONAHAN, MISTY MARSHALL, SHERRI OGDEN, JAHMAL PIERRE, LINSLEY GREAVES and PATRICK WARD

Applicants

and

CITY OF HAMILTON

Respondent

APPLICATION UNDER 14.05 OF THE RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

SUPPLEMENTARY AFFIDAVIT OF DAVID BUCKLE

- I, David Buckle, of the City of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM:
- I am an employee of the City Hamilton as such I have knowledge of the matters set out in my affidavit. Where I rely on the information of others, I state the source of that information and verily believe it to be true.
- 2. I make this affidavit as an update and supplement to my October 6, 2021 affidavit in this proceeding.¹
- 3. I have reviewed my October 6, 2021 affidavit and confirm that the following paragraphs remain accurate:

¹ All defined terms in my October 6, 2021 affidavit have the same meaning in this affidavit.

- (a) Paragraphs 2-9 (regarding my job title and duties, and the work of the Housing Focused Street Outreach Team ("HFSOT")); with the exceptions that
 - (i) HFSOT is, organizationally, no longer under the Homelessness and Housing Supports program purview (paragraph 4). It is its own team and reports to Danielle Blake; and
 - (ii) HFSOT has grown to eleven team members plus myself (from seven plus myself at the time of my October 6, 2021 affidavit; paragraph 5).
- (b) Paragraphs 10-14 (regarding the work of the Encampment Response Team and HFSOT's role on the Encampment Response Team), with an additional update that there are now two full-time Hamilton Police officers in a newly created role of "Encampment Officer," and it is these officers who primarily liaise with the Encampment Response Team for the Hamilton Police Service, rather than the Social Navigator Program. Additionally, the Hamilton Fire Department and parking enforcement have also become more involved in the Encampment Response Team.
- (c) Paragraph 15 remained correct up until the implementation of the 2023 Encampment Protocol. Since the 2023 Encampment Protocol, HFSOT's role continues to be, primarily, to regularly engage with people around supports and options. If HFSOT is made aware that Municipal Law Enforcement or Hamilton Police are taking enforcement steps under the

2023 Protocol, HFSOT workers will, prior to MLE or HPS attending, engage with people at the location in question in order to offer support. HFSOT does not participate in the enforcement. I observe that when enforcement steps are taken, it does *not* involve people being removed from tents, or tents that are in use being taken down or destroyed. I have never witnessed anyone being physically removed from a tent or structure.

(d) While paragraph 16 remains correct, I wish to reiterate that the VI-SPDAT is only used to connect people to services that would otherwise not be available to them. It is not used to restrict or limit access to services. For example, a person with a mid- to high-range score would qualify for Intensive Case Management, which is provided through the City's partner agencies (Mission Services for the Men's sector, and Good Shepherd for the Women's, Family, and Youth sectors).

Encampments in the City

- 4. Since my October 21, 2021 Affidavit, and particularly since the implementation of the current Encampment Protocol in August 2023 (the "2023 Protocol"), the number of encampments I see has increased dramatically. I estimate that currently there are approximately 80 encampments in the City. Some consist of only one tent, but there are several larger encampments; sometimes 8-10 tents or more.
- I am aware that the 2023 Protocol limits tents to groupings of no more than 5;
 however, I and members of the HFSOT team still encounter groupings of more

than 5 tents. HFSOT does not enforce the 2023 Protocol, although HFSOT team members are obligated to report non-compliant sites to Municipal Law Enforcement. In fact, HFSOT workers may arrange for people to receive tents

when circumstances warrant, as a harm reduction measure.

6. According to HFSOT records, as of June 2024, there were approximately 271 people living in encampments. Due to the cyber-attack against the City in February 2024, there is not sufficient HIFIS data available to reliably estimate numbers of people in encampments using HIFIS records. The 271 figure is an estimate; while HFSOT workers make all reasonable efforts to be accurate and to build connections with the people we serve, HFSOT does not require people to give names or identification in order to receive assistance.

7. Due to the cyber-attack, data concerning the number of people living in encampments from 2021 to May 2023 and February through April 2024 is not available. From May through December 2023 HFSOT records indicate the following numbers:

(a) May 2023: 165

(b) June 2023: 143

(c) July 2023: 117

(d) August 2023: 122

(e) September 2023: 280 (see comment below)

(f) October 2023: 430 (see comment below)

(g) November 2023: 223

(h) December 2023: 217

(i) January 2024: 146

(j) May 2024: 219

(k) June 2024: 271

The September and October 2023 numbers are believed to erroneously include *interactions* with people rather than number of individual people, which resulted in some people being counted more than once.

8. In terms of housing placement, the most recent data available is for the 276 people on the HFSOT client list from July 1 to December 31, 2023. Of these 276 individuals, 18 (7%) were working with Intensive Case Management or Rapid Re-Housing programs to obtain housing. Of these 276, 20 had a most recent housing status of "housed" as of February 25, 2024. These figures may under-report the number of people housed, as HFSOT is not solely responsible for housing, and people often interact with multiple service providers throughout the City.

- 9. Of the 276 people on the HFSOT client list from July 1 to December 31, 2023, their acuity levels according to the VI-SPDAT or the full SPDAT were recorded as follows:
 - (a) 5 (2%) were assessed as low acuity
 - (b) 49 (18%) were mid acuity
 - (c) 146 (53%) were high acuity
 - (d) 34 (12%) were very high acuity
 - (e) 42 (15%) were not scored on the VI-SPDAT or had an incomplete VI-SPDAT
- 10. Of the 276 people on the HFSOT client list from July 1 to December 31, 2023, 53 identified as Indigenous.²
- 11. Of the 276 people on the HFSOT client list from July 1 to December 31, 2023:
 - (a) 111 identified as female
 - (b) 161 identified as male
 - (c) 4 identified as trans or other

² Indigenous status reflects an individual's self-identity. Identifying as Indigenous includes having a documented Indigenous status in HIFIS as First Nations (both on- and off-reserve), Metis, Inuit and Non-Status individuals. 40 people reported an Indigenous status of "Don't know".

- (d) 9 were youth (age 24 or younger).
- 12. I have also observed a large number of people living in RVs, specifically at the vacant lot near Barton Street West and Tiffany Street. I estimate that there are typically around 20 people living there, up to approximately 35 people at most.
- 13. The parts of the City in which encampments are located has expanded since my 2021 affidavit. Previously, encampments were located primarily in Ward 2, with some in Wards 1 and 3. Currently, they are located primarily in Wards 1, 2, 3, and 4; with some encampments also in Ward 5 and some encampments on the Mountain (Wards 6-7). The largest number of encampments and also the largest size encampments continues to be in Wards 2 and 3, which is where the majority of services for people experiencing homelessness are located.
- 14. Encampments come and go as people move around. It continues to be my observation that more people gather at the encampments during the day than remain at night, and that not all encampment residents stay for long.
- 15. The locations that I observe to most consistently have encampments are:
 - (a) Bayfront Park;
 - (b) The vacant lot near Barton Street West and Tiffany Street;
 - (c) Tweedsmuir Park and J.C. Beemer Park east of Victoria Avenue, between King William Street and Wilson Street;

- (d) Gage Park near Main Street East and Gage Avenue South;
- (e) The Delta neighbourhood near Gage Park;
- (f) Off of the Bruce Trail east of Wentworth Street;
- (g) Up until approximately February 2024, John Rebecca Park near John Street North and Rebecca Street.
- 16. The people experiencing homelessness who I have interacted with have cited differing reasons, assumed or real, for not sheltering indoors. These include:
 - (a) Where shelter beds are not available due to capacity;
 - (b) Heterosexual couples are often not able to stay together in shelters, because the shelters are divided up by gender/gender identity. The Good Shepherd Family Centre will accept couples without children; however, priority is given to families with children. These couples will often choose not to shelter indoors rather than be separated;
 - (c) People with pets cannot take pets into shelters and choose not to shelter indoors rather than be separated from their pet. When there is space available at Hamilton Animal Services, people are offered to board their pets there (however, I must note that for the past couple of years, Hamilton Animal Services has not had spare space in order to offer boarding). When

boarding is offered, most times people would decline the offer as they did not wish to be separated from their pet;

- (d) They feel the rules imposed at indoor shelters are too restrictive;
- (e) The shelters do not allow substance use within the shelter;
- (f) People who do not wish to be around substance use want to avoid the substance use that takes place around shelters;
- (g) People fear being attacked by other people in shelters, or having personal belongings stolen in shelters.

Issues With Encampments

- 17. I continue to observe the issues relating to encampments described at paragraph 29(a) through (f) of my 2021 affidavit: fires, drug use (particularly opiates), thefts and assaults within the encampments, violent crime, thefts and break-ins in the surrounding community, and property damage. Sanitation conditions have improved, as there are now two parks that have washrooms open 24 hours a day for people to use. As well, the City has installed portable toilets in various parks throughout the City. There is also a shower program through which people are able to access showers at two recreation centres in the City.
- 18. I have also observed an increase in what I would describe as vigilantism from members of the public directed at encampments, including people destroying

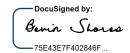
- tents, throwing things at encampments, or harassing people living in encampments.
- 19. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit "A"** to this my Affidavit are copies of 13 photographs that I have taken between December 2023 and July 2024 depicting typical conditions at encampments in the City.
- 20. It has also been my observation that since my 2021 Affidavit, it has become the prevailing view among people living in encampments (though not necessarily shared by all) that living in an encampment is the first resort when living unhoused, and is preferable to staying in an indoor shelter. Previously, living in an encampment was viewed as temporary measure of last resort.
- 21. As stated at paragraph 31 of my 2021 affidavit, I have observed in the past that encampment residents are being encouraged by organized groups to resist housing supports, and instead to insist on remaining in encampments. This is not consistent with the "housing first" model. Currently I see less overt encouragement, but insisting on remaining in encampments is becoming more normalized. I see people devoting time and energy to establishing their encampment, instead of making future plans for becoming housed. While I believe that there is an element of people attempting to make the best of their situation, it is harder to get them engaged with housing supports.

Costs to City

- 22. In addition to the issues presented by the encampments, I am aware of additional costs that the City has incurred related to the encampments. These include:
 - (a) Additional security that has been required at sites near encampments to protect them from theft and vandalism, between August 1, 2021 through to May 31, 2024 (all expenses are for this timeframe unless otherwise indicated):
 - (i) Auchmar Mansion
 - (1) \$33,136.90 (Neptune Security)
 - (2) \$309,388.00 (CPS Security)
 - (3) Total: **\$342,524.90**
 - (ii) City Hall (rear entry door) in January 2022:
 - (1) \$943.80 (Neptune Security)
 - (2) \$9,000.00 (Logixx Security)
 - (3) Total: **9,943.80**
 - (iii) Dundurn Castle, February 2023 and August 2023:
 - (1) \$1,143.90 (Neptune Security)
 - (2) \$4,935.04 (CPS Security)
 - (3) Total: \$6,078.94
 - (iv) Whitehern Museum, September 2021 through to May 31 2024:
 - (1) \$290,147.16 (Neptune Security)
 - (2) \$544,040.84 (CPS Security)

- (3) Total: \$834,188.00
- (v) Woodlands Park:
 - (1) **\$2,412.00** (Neptune Security)
- (vi) Fire Station 13:
 - (1) \$280,908.00 (Neptune Security)
 - (2) \$271,777.32 (CPS Security)
 - (3) **Total: \$552,685.32**
- (vii) Mobile Patrol, August 2021 through to December 2022:
 - (1) **\$249,354.00** (Neptune Security)
- (viii) Parks Washroom Staff Inspection Escort, January 2022 through to November 2023
 - (1) **\$126,126.00** (Sword Security).
- (b) The City has also incurred other expenses related to encampments, whichI understand are addressed in other affidavits by City staff members.

AFFIRMED by David Buckle at the City of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario, before me on July 31, 2024, in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20, Administering Oath or Declaration Remotely.



Commissioner for Taking Affidavits (or as may be)

Signed by:

David Buku

5E7E854BA940410...

DAVID BUCKLE

BEVIN SHORES (LSO No. 56161F)

This is **Exhibit "A"** referred to in the Affidavit of David Buckle affirmed before me at the City of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario, on July 31, 2024 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20, Administering Oath or Declaration Remotely

DocuSigned by:

Benin Shores

75E43E7F402846F...

Commissioner for Taking Affidavits (or as may be) Bevin Shores (LSO No. 56161F)



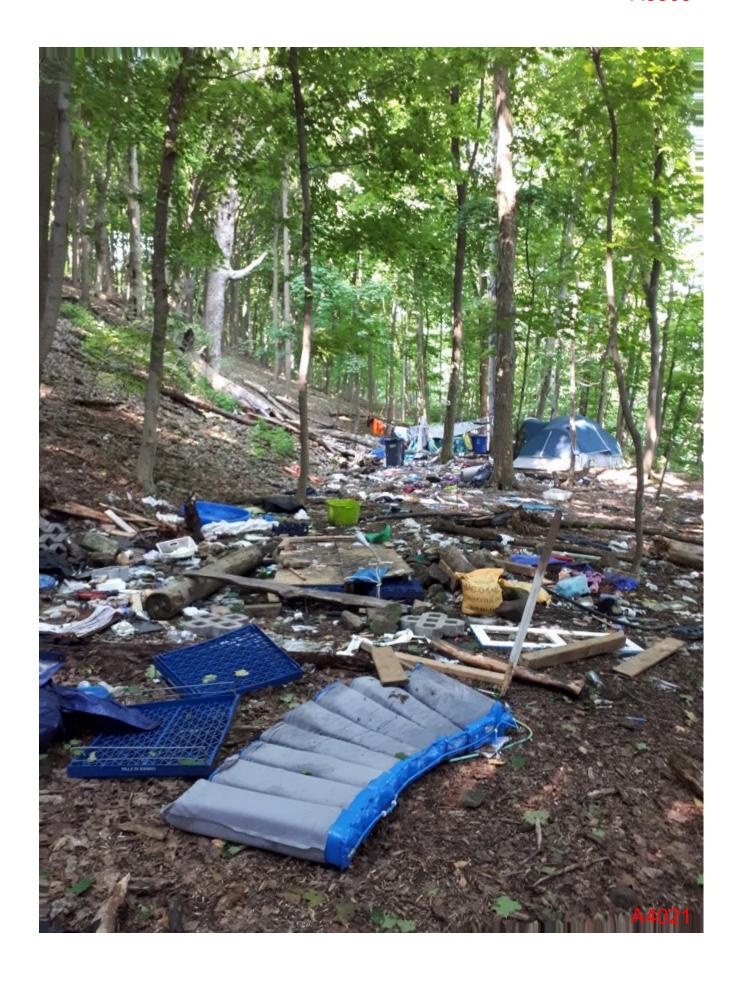


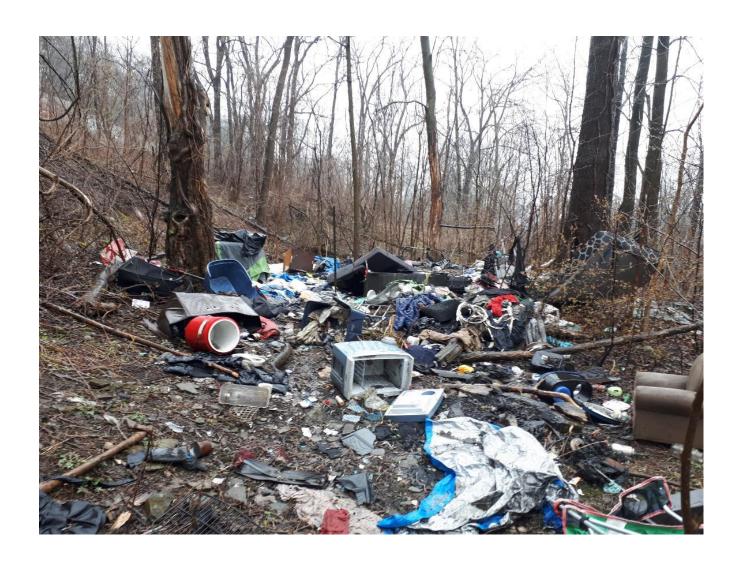




































Court File No. CV-21-00077187-0000 - and - CITY OF HAMILTON Respondent	ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE	PROCEEDING COMMENCED AT HAMILTON	SUPPLEMENTARY AFFIDAVIT OF DAVID BUCKLE AFFIRMED JULY 31, 2024	GOWLING WLG (CANADA) LLP Barristers & Solicitors One Main Street West Hamilton, ON L8P 4Z5	Tel: 905-540-8208	Bevin Shores (LSO#56161F) Tel: 905-540-2468 bevin.shores @gowlingwlg.com	Jordan Diacur (LSO#65860E) Tel: 905-540-2500 jordan.diacur@gowlingwlg.com	Lawyers for the respondent	
- an Applicants									
KRISTEN HEEGSMA et al.									P

Court File No. CV-21-77187 1 INDEX ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE WITNESS: DAVID BUCKLE CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY..... BETWEEN: KRISTEN GEEGSMA, DARRIN MARCHAND, GORD SMYTH, MARIO 6 7 MUSCATO, SHAWN ARNOLD, BRADLEY CALDWELL, CHRISTINE DELOREY, GLEN GNATUK, TAYLOR GOGO-HORNER, CASSANDRA 8 **The following list of undertakings, advisements JORDAN, JULIA LAUZON, AMMY LEWIS, ASHLEY MACDONALD, 9 and refusals is meant as a guide only for the 10 COREY MONAHAN, MISTY MARSHALL, SHERRI OGDEN, JAHMAL 10 assistance of counsel and no other purpose** 11 PIERRE, LINSLEY GREAVES and PATRICK WARD 11 12 12 INDEX OF UNDERTAKINGS Applicants - and -13 13 The questions/requests undertaken are noted by U/T 14 CITY OF HAMILTON 1.4 and appear on the following pages: None 15 Respondents INDEX OF ADVISEMENTS 16 17 --- This is the Cross-Examination of DAVID BUCKLE, 17 The questions/requests taken under advisement are upon his affidavits sworn October 6, 2021 and July noted by U/A and appear on the following pages: 18 18 19 31, 2024, taken via video conference hosted by the 19 None 20 offices of Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc., 1 20 21 James Street South, Suite 701, Hamilton, Ontario, 21 INDEX OF REFUSALS 22 L8P 4R5, on the 19th day of August 2024. 22 The questions/requests refused are noted by $\ensuremath{\,\text{R}/\text{F}}$ 23 and appear on the following pages: 19:8, 22:12, 23 25:25, 34:15, 44:25, 47:17 24 24 25 25 Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653 Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653 2 4 APPEARANCES: 1 INDEX OF EXHIBITS Sujit Choudhry, Esq., for the Applicants 2 & Sharon Crowe, Esq., NUMBER/DESCRIPTION PAGE NO. & Curtis Sell, Esq., 1: Document entitled "Reducing 31 5 & Nnonyechi Okenwa, Esq. Homelessness and Managing Encampments" dated July 19, 2024" marked for 6 Bevin Shores, Esq., for the Respondents identification 2: Document entitled "Encampment 32 Also Present: Liz Marr, Vivian Caldas Observation Report" dated May 15, 2024" 10 marked for identification. 11 REPORTED BY: Lorraine Fedosoff, (CSR) Ontario 11 12 12 13 13 14 14 17 17 18 18 19 19 20 20 21 21 22 23 23 24 2.4 25 25 A4036 Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653 Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653

\$ A8321

1 --- upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. clear, that was in relation to the injunction 2 DAVID BUCKLE: Affirmed motion; correct? 3 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR CHOUDHRY. MS. SHORES: Yes. Q. So good afternoon, Mr. Buckle. MR. CHOUDHRY: Not in relation to the We'll begin, then, if we could. Thank you for main application? coming today. So I'm just going to begin by MS. SHORES: Well, it was a 6 7 introducing myself and explaining what this process cross-examination on his affidavit, and so it's is before I ask you some questions. 8 fair game for any of that. And so as has been said, my name is 9 MR. CHOUDHRY: Yeah, fair enough. 10 Sujit Choudhry. I am one of the lawyers for the 10 Although I think it with a -- of a different phase 11 applicants in this case. As you know, I am 11 in the litigation and it's before us, and so I'd 12 cross-examining you on your affidavits, and I have 12 like to be able to ask questions about it. two of them. I have an affidavit you filed in MS. SHORES: You can ask questions and 13 13 14 2021. I also have an affidavit you filed in 2024 14 I'll give you the positions if I believe any of 15 in this matter. 15 them are improper. Those affidavits have been filed by the MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. 17 City in this court case, and the affidavits and the 17 BY MR. CHOUDHRY: cross-examinations that we're engaging in will be O. So Mr. Buckle, I'm going to begin 18 18 3. 19 put into evidence before the Court. And so as you 19 by taking you to your 2021 affidavit, if I could. 20 know, it's therefore very important that you tell 20 So I'm going to share that on the screen. 21 Mr. Buckle, do you see the affidavit? 21 Let me give you some -- just some 22 A. I do. guidance. If you can't -- if you want me to repeat 23 Q. Good. And so I just want to ask 23 a question, please ask. If you would like a moment you a few questions about the affidavit, if I 24 24 25 to collect your thoughts to answer a question, 25 could, if you'll just give me one second. Sorry, Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653 Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653

6

8

please take that time.

1

2

6

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

20 21

22

23

24

25

11/14/2024 07:15:00 AM

And as I believe you've been advised, you're only allowed to have your affidavits in front of you and the exhibits of those affidavits. You can't have any notes. Can you confirm that that's the case, sir?

A. That is the case.

Q. Thank you. And if I refer to any other materials or websites, I'll put those up on the screen and give you time to review them, okay, and I can scroll up and down, if you'd like me to, to make sure you can see what I'd like you to see, okay, and you can direct me that way, all right?

A. Okay.

MS. SHORES: If I may, counsel,

Mr. Buckle has already been cross-examined on his October 6th, 2021 affidavit. So I realize that there may be some questions that are proper within the contents of that affidavit, but just noting out of the gate that this is -

MR. CHOUDHRY: Sure.

MS. SHORES: -- the subject matter has already been -- he's answered questions under oath about the October 6th, 2021 affidavit already.

MR. CHOUDHRY: And counsel, just to be

Mr. Buckle, just a bit of a technical issue. Just give me one second if you could.

A. No problem.

2

3

9

10

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

25

4 5. Q. Okay. Mr. Buckle, we're back.
5 Everything's sorted out. So Mr. Buckle, this is
6 your 2021 affidavit and I have a couple of
7 questions for clarification, if I could.

So the first thing I'd like to do is take you down to paragraph 14. And so if you could maybe just refresh your memory and read paragraphs 14 and 15, if you wouldn't mind? Okay, you're there.

So Mr. Buckle, I just want to ask you a bit about the encampment process to the extent you were aware of how it was implemented, if I may.

MS. SHORES: Counsel, ask your questions, but this was covered in detail in his previous cross-examination. So we're not going to

be retreading the same ground.

BY MR. CHOUDHRY:

21 6. Q. Okay. And so Mr. Buckle, it's my
22 understanding that the applicants in this case were
23 clients of HFSOT at the relevant time; is that
24 correct?

A. We would have encountered them in

A4037

2 of 14 sheets

1		encampments, yes.	1	11.	Q. No. Okay. So Mr. Buckle, some of
2	7.	Q. Okay. And so Mr. Buckle, do you	2		your 2024 affidavit refers back to your 2021
3		know if the applicants in this case were served	3		affidavit, as you know, and you reiterate certain
4		with bylaw infraction notices?	4		points, and, in particular, you reiterate certain
5		A. I don't recall. I imagine so, but	5		points in your 2024 affidavit of what you observed
6		I don't recall.	6		in your 2021 affidavit. So on those specific
7		MS. SHORES: Well, hang on. At what	7		points, I just want to ask you a couple questions,
8		point in time are you talking about, counsel?	8		if I could.
9		MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, at the time that	9		MR. CHOUDHRY: And just for the benefit
10		Mr. Buckle's attesting to in his affidavit.	10		of counsel, I'm referring here to paragraph if
11		MS. SHORES: His October 6th, 2021	11		you just give me a second paragraph 17 of
12		affidavit?	12		Mr. Buckle's 2024 affidavit. I'll put it up here.
13		MR. CHOUDHRY: Yes.	13		BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
14		MS. SHORES: So	14	12.	Q. And in this paragraph, Mr. Buckle,
15		BY MR. CHOUDHRY:	15		you refer to you say that you still continue to
16	8.	Q. So in respect of any evictions	16		see certain events occur or instances?
17		from encampments that happened in respect of the	17		MS. SHORES: Well, maybe you should
18		applicants in this case, do you know if they were	18		just read it, counsel, rather than use different
19		served with bylaw infraction notices?	19		phrasing.
20		MS. SHORES: Well, you haven't	20		BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
21		established that Housing Focused Street Outreach is	21	13.	Q. "I continue to observe the
22		involved in bylaw infraction notices.	22		issues." So I'm trying to establish I'd like to
23		MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I guess he can say	23		establish what you observed in 2021, and then ask
24		he doesn't know.	24		you for updates in due course with respect to 2024.
25		THE WITNESS: I do not know.	25		A. So I would say that there are
		Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc 905-522-1653			Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc 905-522-1653
			1		

10

1

1		BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
2	9.	Q. Okay. So do you know if you or
3		members of your team offered any of the applicants
4		housing?
5		MS. SHORES: Again, counsel, at what
6		point in time?
7		MR. CHOUDHRY: As of the date of his
8		2021 affidavit.
9		MS. SHORES: Which set of applications
10		are we talking about?
11		MR. CHOUDHRY: The applicants in the
12		current as amended. So as named in the notice.
13		MS. SHORES: So Mr. Buckle, there are
14		19 applicants named in the current notice of
15		application and that's what Mr. Choudhry is asking
16		you about.
17		THE WITNESS: So I can't say that we
18		offered specifically housing. I could say in
19		general our job is to engage with people around
20		shelter and housing and any other supports we might
21		be able to offer on the way to housing.
22		BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
23	10.	Q. But you can't speak specifically
24		to the named applicants?
25		A. No.

Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653

2 including drug use, assaults. There are certain things that I have been informed of by individuals in and around encampments. 14. Q. So Mr. Buckle, maybe you've kind of anticipated my question. So I'd like to talk 6 about what you've directly observed first because you were so helpful to prompt that, and then what 9 you've been informed about. 10 So maybe I'll take you through each of 11 these points one at a time. Have you directly 12 observed a fire? 13 A. Yes. 14 15. Q. Can you give the date? 15 A. No. Q. Can you tell me how many fires you 16 17 observed? 18 A. Well, it's ranging between, you 19 know, cooking fires or heating fires to actual --20 the aftermaths of fires that have destroyed 21 encampments. 22 17. Q. Okay. So do you know how many 23 cooking fires you've observed? A. I can't say. 24 25 18. Q. And how many heating fires you've

certainly things that I have directly witnessed,

A4038

1		observed?	1	35.	Q. I understand. So let me rephrase
2		A. I can't say.	2		the question. Could you describe the damaged
3	19.	Q. Have you ever observed a fire	3		property that you observed?
4		an encampment on fire, as you put it?	4		A. It would include things like
5		A. I don't recall specifically seeing	5		broken fencing, broken furnitures, things like
6		one actively on fire, but I've certainly seen the	6		that.
7		aftermaths of them.	7	36.	Q. Furnitures I'm sorry, sir,
8	20.	Q. And how many have you seen?	8		furnitures in the encampment, or furnitures on
9		A. I can't say with any surety.	9		private property?
10	21.	Q. Okay. And you can't say what	10		A. On private property.
11		years either?	11	37.	Q. I see. So like lawn furniture?
12		A. Anywhere between 2021 and 2024.	12		A. Mm-hmm.
13	22.	Q. Okay. Let's move on to the next	13	38.	Q. Okay.
14		item here, drug use, particularly opiates. Have	14		MR. CHOUDHRY: So the witness said yes.
15		you observed drug use?	15		BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
16		A. Yes.	16	39.	Q. Okay. So those are my questions
17	23.	Q. On how many occasions?	17		about that. Just give me a second, sir. Okay.
18		A. I can't say.	18		That's helpful.
19	24.	Q. Okay. Are you able to say what	19		So Mr. Buckle, I'd like to shift to
20		years?	20		your 2024 affidavit. So I'll begin at the top here
21		A. 2021 to 2024.	21		and take you to some paragraphs. And so how many
22	25.	Q. Okay. Have you observed thefts	22		encampment sites have you personally visited since
23		and assaults?	23		the August 2023 protocol?
24		A. I've observed assaults.	24		A. Since 2023?
25	26.	Q. Observed assaults. How many?	25	40.	Q. Yes, since the new protocol in
		Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc 905-522-1653			Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc 905-522-1653

14 16

1		A. I can't say.	1		August 2023.
2	27.	Q. And what years?	2		A. I would have to ballpark it in the
3		A. The same years.	3		hundreds.
4	28.	Q. Okay. Let's shift to the next	4	41.	Q. You visited hundreds?
5		and you haven't observed a theft?	5		A. Yeah.
6		A. I have not directly.	6	42.	Q. How many encampment sites are
7	29.	Q. Okay. Let's move to the next item	7		there in Hamilton right now?
8		in your list, and that's violent crime. Have you	8		A. Currently? I would say roughly
9		observed violent crime?	9		between 75 and 90ish.
10		A. I haven't seen it directly.	10	43.	Q. Okay. And so have you visited all
11	30.	Q. You haven't seen it directly. And	11		of those encampments?
12		have you observed thefts and break-ins in the	12		A. I can't say all, but I visit most.
13		surrounding community?	13	44.	Q. You visited most. Okay. And so
14		A. I haven't observed it directly.	14		Mr. Buckle, in your as Exhibit A to your
15	31.	Q. Have you seen property damage?	15		affidavit, you've included a number of photographs;
16		A. I have.	16		correct?
17	32.	Q. Okay. In what years?	17		A. Mm-hmm, yes.
18		A. The same years.	18	45.	Q. How many different encampments are
19	33.	Q. And how many occasions?	19		those photographs taken at?
20		A. I can't say.	20		A. I'm going to say somewhere in the
21	34.	Q. And are you able to give any	21		neighbourhood of seven to ten.
22		specifics about the property damage you observed?	22	46.	Q. Seven to ten. Okay. Thank you.
23		A. I seen damage to property. I	23		Mr. Buckle, I want to take you to paragraph 6 of
24		haven't witnessed anybody actually damaging	24		your affidavit, and it's I want to discuss the
25		property.	25		estimate that you provided here of 271. Are you
			l		

A4039

			I		
1		able to just explain how your office or your	1	54.	Q. Okay. And so Mr. Buckle, and
2		division arrived at this figure?	2		you've said that there's 271 encampment residents,
3		A. So briefly, I'll stress that it's	3		correct, give or take?
4		an estimate. I mean, obviously it's a very fluid	4		A. As an estimate, yes.
5		number with people's living situations changing	5	55.	Q. And so Mr. Buckle, I guess do you
6		repeatedly, but I'll say that we rely on the HIFIS	6		know what percentage of Hamilton's population
7		system that we use in addition to engagement from	7		encampment residents would constitute?
8		our team.	8		R/F MS. SHORES: Counsel, that's not a
9		There are some people that we engage	9		proper question. He's not here to do math for you.
10		with that do not provide consent; therefore, aren't	10		You've not established that's in the scope of
11		entered into HIFIS. So it is an estimate.	11		either his examination or any of the relevant
12	47.	Q. Thank you. Do you know how many	12		issues in this proceeding.
13		people live in Hamilton?	13		BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
14		A. I believe I do.	14	56.	Q. Mr. Buckle, I'd like to get a grip
15	48.	Q. You believe you do?	15		on the physical scale of the encampments. And so
16		A. Yes.	16		Mr. Buckle, is it correct that under the 2023
17	49.	Q. Could you please state what you	17		encampment protocol each person can occupy up to
18		believe the number to be?	18		nine square metres?
19		A. 600,000.	19		A. That's what's laid out in the
20	50.	Q. Okay. So I'm going to just take	20		protocol.
21		you to a website, which I think you've probably	21	57.	Q. Okay. And so Mr. Buckle, I'm
22		seen. I'm going to put it up on the screen if	22		going to try to put that amount in perspective. Do
23		you'll just give me a second. So do you see this	23		you know how big and my understanding is that
24		is the City of Hamilton website, Hamilton Census	24		under the protocol, individuals are permitted to
25		A. I see it.	25		erect encampments in public parks; is that correct?
		Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc 905-522-1653			Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc 905-522-1653

18 20

```
1
      51.
                        Q. -- amounts? And so would you
2
            agree that it says here that the census population
            in Hamilton in 2021 was 569,355?
                        MS. SHORES: Well, counsel, I mean it's
            not verbatim what it says. So just because this is
            going to be going on the record, let's be really
            clear what's in front of this witness and what it
            says verbatim versus what's being summarized for
 9
            him.
10
                        BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
11
      52.
                        O. So let me reframe the question.
12
            I'd like to summarize some of the statistics here.
13
            According to this website, is the census population
14
            of Hamilton in 2021 569,355?
15
                       MS. SHORES: Well, counsel, again, it
            says what it says. I don't think we've established
17
            that this witness has any connection to the
            information on this website that you're putting to
18
19
            him.
20
                        MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay.
                        BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
21
22
      53.
                        Q. Mr. Buckle, does it read here that
            the population increased by 32,435 to -- 569,355 in
23
            2021 from 536,920 in 2016?
24
```

```
MS. SHORES: Well, counsel, if you're
             going to put part of the protocol to him, then put
             it to him.
                         MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. Well, it should
             be in Mr. Buckle's knowledge that they can erect
             encampments in public parks. I don't think that's
             controversial, counsel.
                         MS. SHORES: Well, it's a fundamental
 9
             concept that the protocol speaks to the ability of
10
             people experiencing homelessness. To encamp in
11
             public parks is not controversial, you're right,
12
             but the protocol is also a multiple page document
13
             with quite a lot of detail.
14
                         So the statement that you just put to
15
             Mr. Buckle might be missing some nuance and,
             depending on where you're going with it, might not
             be an appropriate reflection of the circumstance.
17
18
                        BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
19
      58.
                         Q. Mr. Buckle, do you know how big --
20
             how many acres of municipally owned parkland there
             are in the City of Hamilton?
21
22
                        A. I have no idea.
23
      59.
                         Q. Okay. So Mr. Buckle, I'm going to
             take you to another website, and this is a \operatorname{City} of
2.4
             Hamilton website called "Park Finder". Have you
25
```

A4040

Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653

A. I can see that.

Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653

```
1
            ever seen this website?
                                                                                                Hamilton.
                       A. I have.
                                                                                                           BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
3
      60
                        Q. You have. And in the context of
                                                                                                           Q. So Mr. Buckle, I'd like to take
                                                                                         65.
            your work?
 4
                                                                                                you to a document, and it is -- this is a document
                        A. No.
5
                                                                                                that is dated -- it's entitled "Reducing
 6
                        Q. No. Okay. And so would you agree
                                                                                                Homelessness and Managing Encampments". Do you see
                                                                                    6
7
            that this says that the City of Hamilton boasts
                                                                                    7
                                                                                                it on the screen?
8
            over 3,480 acres of municipally owned parkland?
                                                                                    8
                                                                                                           A. I do.
                       A. I can see that.
                                                                                    9
                                                                                         66.
                                                                                                          Q. Mr. Buckle, it's dated June 19th,
10
                       Q. Thank you.
                                                                                   10
                                                                                                2023. Do you see that?
11
                        MR. CHOUDHRY: Ms. Shores --
                                                                                   11
                                                                                                           A. Yes.
12
                        BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
                                                                                   12
                                                                                                           O. Mr. Buckle, another witness from
                        Q. Well, actually, Mr. Buckle, do you
                                                                                                the City today testified that, in fact, that's a
13
      63
                                                                                   13
14
            know what the total area of the City of Hamilton
                                                                                   1.4
                                                                                                typo. This document is dated June 19th, 2024, just
15
            is?
                                                                                   15
                                                                                                to clarify.
16
                        A. I do not.
                                                                                   16
17
                        Q. I couldn't find it in the City of
                                                                                   17
                                                                                                           MS. SHORES: We agree, for the record,
18
            Hamilton's website either.
                                                                                   18
                                                                                                that the document's proper date is June 19th, 2024.
19
                        MR. CHOUDHRY: So Ms. Shores, could we
                                                                                   19
                                                                                                           BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
20
            have an undertaking to provide us, please, with the
                                                                                   20
                                                                                         68
                                                                                                           Q. Are you familiar with this report?
            area of the City of Hamilton?
                                                                                   21
                                                                                                           A. Not really. I didn't have
21
                       MS. SHORES: No, I'm going to refuse
                                                                                   22
                                                                                                anything to do with writing it.
                                                                                   23
                                                                                                           Q. But you'll see that it is
            that. I'm not persuaded that it's relevant, and
23
            it's certainly not proportional. The
                                                                                                submitted by -- well, it was submitted by Michelle
24
                                                                                   24
                                                                                                Baird who's director of the Housing Services
25
            information --
                                                                                   25
               Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653
                                                                                                   Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653
```

22

```
1
                        MR. CHOUDHRY: It's hardly
                                                                                     1
                                                                                                 division: correct?
2
            controversial to ask for the square -- for the size
                                                                                     2
                                                                                                           A. Mm-hmm. I can see that.
            of a municipality.
                                                                                          70.
                                                                                                           Q. Does HFSOT fall under the Housing
                       MS. SHORES: I didn't say it was
                                                                                                 Services division?
                                                                                                            A. It does.
                                                                                     5
            controversial.
                       MR. CHOUDHRY: I'm trying to establish
                                                                                                            O. Okav. And so I want to ask you a
                                                                                     6
                                                                                     7
                                                                                                 question about a few statements in this document.
            the scale of encampments relative to the City of
            Hamilton, and to that I need to understand the size \ 
                                                                                                             MS. SHORES: And I'm going to state for
            of the City of Hamilton. Are you refusing to
                                                                                     9
                                                                                                 the record he's not established that he has any
            provide us with the size of the City of Hamilton?
                                                                                    10
                                                                                                 familiarity with the document. So I ask you to put
11
            Is that a refusal?
                                                                                    11
                                                                                                 that to him first.
12
            R/F
                       MS. SHORES: Yes, that is a refusal,
                                                                                    12
                                                                                                            MR. CHOUDHRY: Absolutely.
13
            and it's a refusal for several reasons. It's a
                                                                                    13
                                                                                                            BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
14
            refusal because it's not relevant. It's not
                                                                                    14
                                                                                                            Q. So Mr. Buckle, you're familiar
            relevant to this cross-examination, which is a
                                                                                    15
                                                                                                 with the document?
            cross-examination on the affidavits of Mr. Buckle
                                                                                    16
                                                                                                            A. I'm aware of its existence. I
                                                                                    17
                                                                                                 haven't really read it.
17
            which pertains to his knowledge, information and
18
            belief as set out in his cross-examination and as
                                                                                    18
                                                                                          73.
                                                                                                            Q. Okay. And so I want to ask you a
19
            pertaining to the relevant issues.
                                                                                    19
                                                                                                 question here about these sentences, and I'm going
                       What you are trying to establish in the
                                                                                    20
                                                                                                 read them out. It says:
20
21
            bigger picture of this proceeding does not bear the
                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                  "An important factor in this
                                                                                    22
                                                                                                            graph is to proportionate
22
            scope of Mr. Buckle's cross-examination. So that
                                                                                    23
23
            is a refusal.
                                                                                                             individuals experiencing
24
                       MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. Thank you for
                                                                                    2.4
                                                                                                             homelessness for more than six
            refusing to provide the area of the City of
                                                                                    25
                                                                                                             months. These individuals are often
25
```

A4041

Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653

1	of higher acuity and in need of more	1	A. I do.
2	services to become 'rent ready' and	2 77.	Q. You do. And you're familiar with
3	successful in maintaining their	3	this evidence?
4	housing."	4	A. I am.
5	So Mr. Buckle, do you agree with this	5 78.	Q. You're familiar with the idea of
6	statement based on your experience?	6	acuity?
7	A. I can't really say that I do or	7	A. Yes.
8	don't. I mean, this is the first time I'm reading	8 79.	Q. And you agree here that you say
9	the sentence.	9	that 53 percent of the clients were high acuity?
10	74. Q. So do you agree with so	10	A. Yes.
11	Mr. Buckle, would you like me to read it again?	11 80.	Q. And 12 percent were very high
12	MS. SHORES: Well, counsel, I don't	12	acuity?
13	think we've established that he even has any	13	A. Yes.
14	familiarity with the subject matter that you're	14 81.	Q. And Mr. Buckle, based on your
15	asking about and	15	experience as head of HFSOT, are higher acuity
16	MR. CHOUDHRY: It's interesting,	16	individuals more likely to be homeless for longer?
17	counsel, because I think as head of HFSOT, whose	17	MS. SHORES: Well, counsel, hang on.
18	job it is to help get people into housing, I think	18	You keep on referring to Mr. Buckle as the head of
19	having some knowledge of whether they are higher	19	HFSOT and I don't know that that's his actual
20	acuity or not, which is in his affidavit, actually,	20	title, and we haven't talked about his scope and \ensuremath{I}
21	is something he should be able to speak to from his	21	don't know that the foundation has been laid for
22	experience. So I'll put the	22	that question.
23	MS. SHORES: So counsel	23	The other point I will make before
24	MR. CHOUDHRY: Yeah.	24	allowing Mr. Buckle to answer is that he's not here
25	R/F MS. SHORES: please don't interrupt	25	to give opinion evidence. He can speak to his
	Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc 905-522-1653		Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc 905-522-1653
_			

26 28

proper. Second, if you're going to put something to him about what his responsibility is, let's do that. Let's get that on the record. But the foundation for your line of questioning has not been laid. You have not established that the statement that you are putting to him is within his purview or that he has any knowledge of it, and 10 what is not permissible is to simply put statements 11 to him on a subject matter that he has no knowledge 12 of and ask him to speculate on it. That's not 13 proper and we're going to refuse any such 14 questions. 15 MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. So counsel, I want to kind of point -- I want to point out something. I'm going to take you to paragraph 9 of 17 18 Mr. Buckle's affidavit. And so Mr. Buckle has 19 provided evidence here. 20 BY MR. CHOUDHRY:

A. I do.

the acuity of HFSOT clients?

me and please don't raise your voice. That's not

1

21

22

23

24

25

76.

Mr. Buckle?

So Mr. Buckle, if this is something that is within your purview and that you can speak to from your experience, you can answer. THE WITNESS: So I would say that in very general terms, people that we experience that 10 are outside for longer have many more challenges that make it more difficult to obtain and maintain 11 12 housing. 13 BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 14 82. Q. Mr. Buckle, you used the term 15 "challenges". Could you be a little bit more 16 specific about what you mean by those challenges? A. So in my experience, very many 17 18 people that are outside for very long frequently 19 have mental health issues, substance use issues, 20 trauma, brain injury, all sorts of things. 21 Q. Mr. Buckle, is the term "acuity" 22 that you use in paragraph 9 of your affidavit a way 23 of referring to those challenges? 2.4 A. So acuity is based on the VI-SPDAT tool, and it's just a measurement based on a bunch 25

experience in his role, but giving opinion evidence

is the purview of properly qualified experts, and

that's not the purpose to which Mr. Buckle's

evidence is being put.

A4042

Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653

Q. Do you see this paragraph,

Q. And do you provide evidence about

²⁹ A8327

1		of questions that people answer, self-reporting	1	90.	Q. So did you read it before swearing
2		about their experiences, which may include health	2		your affidavit?
3		questions, may include their involvement with the	3		A. I don't recall.
4		legal system, that sort of thing.	4	91.	Q. You don't recall. Okay. So let's
5	84.	Q. I see. So your answer is?	5		go to pages 13 and 14.
6		A. To what?	6		THE COURT REPORTER: Before you
7	85.	Q. Well, I guess I'll pose a	7		continue, counsel, are you marking that as an
8		question. So you identified a number of challenges	8		exhibit?
9		and then I asked you to explain the relationship	9		MR. CHOUDHRY: Yes, I'm marking this as
10		between those challenges and acuity, and you I	10		Exhibit 2, and the previous document I should have
11		believe you answered, sir, that acuity measures a	11		indicated, forgive me I can put it back on the
12		number of things. Does it measure those	12		screen was Exhibit 1.
13		challenges?	13		THE COURT REPORTER: And what is that
14		A. Based on answers to questions that	14		document, counsel?
15		people report.	15		MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. So I'll put
16	86.	Q. Okay. I want to take you to a	16		Exhibit 1 back on the screen. I'm sorry I didn't
17		different document now. Let me take you back I	17		indicate this, Madam Court Reporter. Exhibit 1 is
18		want to take you to a paragraph in your affidavit,	18		the June 19th, 2024 document, and the title is
19		and it's paragraph 20 and I just want to read it to	19		"Reducing Homelessness and Managing Encampments".
20		you for the record:	20		Do you see that?
21		"So it has also been my	21		THE COURT REPORTER: Thank you.
22		observation that since my 2021	22		EXHIBIT NO. 1: Document entitled
23		affidavit, it has become the	23		"Reducing Homelessness and Managing
24		prevailing view among people living	24		Encampments" dated July 19, 2024"
25		in encampments, though not	25		marked for identification.
		Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc 905-522-1653			Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc 905-522-1653
· ·			_		

3.0

necessarily shared by all, that living in an encampment is the first resort when living unhoused and is preferable to staying in an indoor shelter. Previously living in an encampment was viewed as a temporary measure of last resort." That's your evidence? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. So Mr. Buckle, I'd like to take 11 you to a different document that we'll mark as 12 Exhibit 2 to the cross-examination, and this is a 13 document that was prepared by Mr. Mike Jones. It's 14 dated May 15th, 2024 and it's the "Encampment 15 Observation Report". Do you see it? A. I do. 16 17 88. Q. Have you read this document 18 before? A. I have not. 19 20 89. Q. Okay. So I'd like to take you to 21 something. And so you didn't read it before 22 swearing your affidavit? 23 MS. SHORES: He doesn't refer to it in 24 his affidavit, counsel. 25 BY MR. CHOUDHRY:

Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653

MR. CHOUDHRY: And then Exhibit 2 is a document entitled "Encampment Observation Report" and it's dated May 15th, 2024. THE COURT REPORTER: Thank you, counsel. EXHIBIT NO. 2: Document entitled "Encampment Observation Report" dated May 15, 2024" marked for 9 identification. 10 BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 11 92. O. So Mr. Buckle, let me take you to 12 page 13 of this report, and I want to take you to 13 -- there's a section that begins "Barriers to 14 Housing and Emergency Shelter". Do you see that? 15 A. I do. 16 Q. Okay. And I want to take you to a sentence that begins at the bottom of this page and 17 proceeds onto the next page. I'm going to read it 18 out. It says: 19 20 "When asked if they would 21 consider accessing spaces in the emergency shelter system more 23 suitable to their needs (i.e., some

A4043

32

Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653

of the barriers to access were

potentially reduced) 71 percent were

2.4

```
interested."
 1
                                                                                                  read -- I want you to read the sentences I've
 2
                         Do you see that, Mr. Buckle?
                                                                                                  highlighted. Just take a minute and tell me when
                         A. I do.
 3
                                                                                                  you've done so.
                         Q. Were you aware of this statistic
                                                                                      4
                                                                                                              A. Okay.
 5
             before you saw this report?
                                                                                      5
                                                                                                              Q. Okay. Based on your experience,
 6
                        A. No, I can't say that I was.
                                                                                      6
                                                                                                  do you have any reason to disagree with this
 7
                                                                                      7
      95.
                        Q. So Mr. Buckle, I put to you that
                                                                                                  statement?
 8
             if 71 percent of encampment residents say they were
                                                                                      8
                                                                                                             MS. SHORES: Well, again, counsel,
             interested in accessing spaces in the shelter
                                                                                      9
                                                                                                  let's state on the record, first of all, what this
10
             system, that is quite different from the view in
                                                                                     10
                                                                                                  statement is that you're putting --
11
             paragraph 20 of your affidavit that the prevailing
                                                                                     11
                                                                                                             MR. CHOUDHRY: Sure.
12
             view among people living in encampments is that
                                                                                     12
                                                                                                              MS. SHORES: -- haven't established
13
             living in encampments is the first resort.
                                                                                     13
                                                                                                  whether or not he has any knowledge of the subject
14
             Wouldn't you agree?
                                                                                     1.4
                                                                                                  matter of the statement.
                                                                                                              MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. Fair enough.
15
                        A. So what I'll say is that my
                                                                                     15
                                                                                                              BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
16
             statement was more anecdotal based on my experience
                                                                                     16
17
             in talking to clients outside. This document talks
                                                                                     17
                                                                                           101.
                                                                                                              Q. So Mr. Buckle, let's take it
18
             about reducing the barriers that people have, they
                                                                                                  sentence by sentence just to be careful about it.
                                                                                     18
19
             feel that they face when accessing shelters, which
                                                                                     19
                                                                                                  So the first sentence is:
20
             could include they have a pet, their partners, all
                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                   "While there will always be
                                                                                                              individuals who prefer to live
21
             sorts of things.
                                                                                     21
22
                        What I was perhaps awkwardly trying to
                                                                                     22
                                                                                                              outside, there are individuals who
                                                                                     23
                                                                                                              would shelter within City-funded
             say in my affidavit was that it's become much more
23
                                                                                                              programs if there were appropriate
24
             normalized for people to choose the option of being
                                                                                     24
25
             in a tent.
                                                                                     25
                                                                                                              spaces."
                Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653
                                                                                                     Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653
```

34

```
1
      96.
                        O. I see. But I think -- but your
                                                                                                            Do you have any knowledge of that
2
            affidavit you said something different. You said
                                                                                    2
                                                                                                issue?
            "it's the prevailing view". What did you mean by
                                                                                    3
                                                                                                            A. I feel that that's true.
            prevailing view?
                                                                                                            Q. Sorry, so you do have knowledge of
                                                                                                that issue? That's the first question.
                       A. Only that it was my observation
                                                                                    5
            anecdotally, that it seemed to be much more common.
                                                                                                            A. Based on my experience, ves.
 6
                                                                                    6
                       O. I see. Okay. So it was based on
      97.
                                                                                         103
                                                                                                            Q. And you believe that statement to
            your observation. You don't have any reason to
                                                                                    8
                                                                                                be true?
            disagree with the statistic reported by the Housing
                                                                                    9
                                                                                                            A. I do.
 9
10
            division to the City, do you --
                                                                                    10
                                                                                                            Q. Okay. Let's take the second
                       A. I --
11
                                                                                   11
                                                                                                sentence:
12
      98.
                        Q. -- to the City Council?
                                                                                   12
                                                                                                                 "However, City-funded shelters
13
                        MS. SHORES: No, counsel --
                                                                                   13
                                                                                                            are consistently at or
14
                        THE WITNESS: I don't.
                                                                                   14
                                                                                                            overcapacity."
                        MS. SHORES: -- I'm going to object to
                                                                                   15
                                                                                                            Do you have any knowledge of that issue
            that because there's no indication that he would
                                                                                   16
                                                                                                based on your experience?
17
            have any information on which to agree or disagree.
                                                                                   17
                                                                                                            A. I understand that's the case.
18
            Again, he's got no familiarity with this report or
                                                                                   18
                                                                                        105.
                                                                                                            O. Okay. And do you believe the
19
            its contents.
                                                                                   19
                                                                                                statement to be true?
                                                                                                            A. I do.
                        MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay.
                                                                                   20
20
21
                        BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
                                                                                   21
                                                                                                            Q. Okay. Let me take you to the next
                                                                                   22
                                                                                                sentence:
22
      99.
                        O. So let me move on to page 12.
                                                                                   23
23
            Just give me a minute here. Actually, excuse me.
                                                                                                                 "In addition to these capacity
24
            I'm going to go back to Exhibit 1, Mr. Buckle.
                                                                                   2.4
                                                                                                            pressures, there are gaps in service
                        Mr. Buckle, I want you to begin to
                                                                                   25
                                                                                                            for individuals with pets and
25
```

A4044

1			couples without children."	1			A. I believe it's real.
2			Do you have any knowledge of that	2	114.		Q. Okay. And then you say here:
3		issue?		3			"These couples will often
4			A. Yes.	4			choose not to shelter indoors rather
5	107.		Q. Do you believe the statement to be	5			than be separated."
6		true?		6			Is that assumed, or real?
7			A. I do.	7			A. That's real based on my
8	108.		Q. Thank you. And then let me take	8		experience,	yes.
9		you to the	final sentence:	9	115.		Q. Okay. I want to take you to point
10			"Because there is no space for	10		(c):	
11			those who are unwilling to access	11			"People with pets cannot take
12			shelters separately from their	12			pets into shelters and choose not to
13			partners, these individuals often	13			shelter indoors rather than be
14			choose to live in encampments."	14			separated from their pet."
15			Do you have any knowledge of that	15			Is that assumed, or real?
16		issue?		16			A. That's real.
17			A. Yes.	17	116.		Q. Okay.
18	109.		Q. Do you believe the statement to be	18			"They feel the rules imposed at
19		true?		19			indoor shelters are too
20			A. I do.	20			restrictive."
21	110.		Q. Okay. So Mr. Buckle, I'd like to	21			Is that assumed, or real?
22		go back to	your affidavit, if I could, and take you	22			A. I believe it's assumed.
23		to paragrap	h 16, and you say that:	23	117.		Q. Okay.
24			"The people experiencing	24			"Shelters do not allow
25			homelessness who I have interacted	25			substance use within the shelter."
		Nimigan	Mihailovich Reporting Inc 905-522-1653			Nimigan	Mihailovich Reporting Inc 905-522-1653

38 40

			l .		
1		with have cited differing reasons,	1		Is that assumed, or real?
2		assumed or real, for not sheltering	2		A. I mean, it's largely real.
3		indoors."	3	118.	Q. Sir, you used the word "largely".
4		And then you list a series of them,	4		Could you please clarify?
5		okay. And so Mr. Buckle, I put to you that you've	5		A. So for Caroline's Place, for
6		just agreed with me that many of these statements	6		example, at the YWCA, they have a safe injection
7		are real?	7		site there, but the majority of shelters, they do
8		A. Mm-hmm.	8		not allow substance use within their buildings.
9	111.	Q. Is that correct?	9	119.	Q. Okay. So then that leads me, sir,
10		A. Yes.	10		to point (f):
11	112.	Q. So I'd like to go through these	11		"People who do not wish to be
12		one at a time and for you to tell me whether it's	12		around substance use want to avoid
13		assumed or real. A shelter that is not available	13		the substance use that takes place
14		due to capacity, is that an assumed reason, or a	14		around shelters."
15		real reason?	15		Is that assumed, or real?
16		A. I'll say it's real based on the	16		A. I mean, that's real based on what
17		fact that shelters are often at or above capacity.	17		people have told me.
18	113.	Q. Thank you. I'll take you to point	18	120.	Q. Okay. And then finally:
19		(b):	19		"People fear being attacked by
20		"Heterosexual couples are often	20		other people in shelters or having
21		not able to stay together in	21		personal belongings stolen in
22		shelters because the shelters are	22		shelters."
23		divided up by gender/gender	23		Is that assumed, or real?
24		identity."	24		A. I would say it's largely assumed.
25		Is that an assumed, or a real reason?	25	121.	Q. Okay. Could you clarify?

A4045

1	A. So with the points that assaults	1		then I want to ask you specific questions about it.
2	and thefts also happen in encampments.	2		Just let me know when you're done.
3	122. Q. I see. But are you saying but	3		A. Okay.
4	you said it's assumed. So are you saying that it's	4	128.	Q. Okay. So I want to ask you some
5	incorrect it's an incorrect assumption to say	5		questions based on your experience. This document
6	thefts and assaults happen in shelters?	6		says:
7	A. I think it's assumed and in the	7		"Housing also continues to be
8	sense that shelters have staff. So they're much	8		difficult to acquire for individuals
9	better able to monitor that sort of thing.	9		living in encampments."
10	So when people talk to me about, you	10		Based on your experience, is that true?
11	know, I don't want to go to a shelter because all	11		A. I mean, I would say in very broad,
12	my stuff will get stolen or I'll be assaulted, I	12		general terms it seems to be true.
13	say to them, "Well, that can also happen outside."	13	129.	Q. Okay. Let me take you to the next
14	So I'm not sure that that's a real reason for not	14		phrase:
15	going into a shelter is what I'm trying to say.	15		"Especially those who may
16	123. Q. I see. So do you know if thefts	16		require supports to assist in their
17	or assaults happen in shelters?	17		transition."
18	A. I believe that they do.	18		Do you agree with that statement or
19	124. Q. Okay. So I want to take you to	19		that qualifier in the previous statement
20	paragraph 21. You said:	20		A. Sure.
21	"I have observed in the past	21	130.	Q based on your experience?
22	that encampment residents are being	22		A. Sure.
23	encouraged by organized groups to	23	131.	Q. Okay.
24	resist housing supports, and instead	24		MS. SHORES: Well, yeah, but again, you
25	to insist on remaining in	25		said sure. That doesn't fill me with a lot of
	Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc 905-522-1653			Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc 905-522-1653
		I		

encampments." confidence in your answer. I again instruct you You see that? not to speculate or guess when you're giving your A. I do. evidence. You're here to answer questions about Q. Are you directly observing that your knowledge and experience. THE WITNESS: Yeah, so I would say, 5 activity today? A. Not currently. again, generally speaking, it is hard for people to 6 Q. No. Okay. I want to take you to 126. find housing whether they're living outside or not, another sentence. You say: and, as I mentioned before, people that are outside "I see people devoting time and can have a lot more challenges to obtain and 10 energy to establishing their 10 maintain housing. 11 11 BY MR. CHOUDHRY: encampment instead of making future 12 plans for becoming housed. While I 12 132. Q. Okay. So I'd like to take you to 13 believe that there is an element of 13 the next sentence and it's -- and I want to 14 people attempting to make the best 14 highlight this phrase. It says: of their situation, it is harder to "Many of the individuals living get them engaged with housing outside had connected with housing supports." 17 17 workers and were on the access to 18 Is that your evidence? 18 housing waitlist." 19 A. That's my experience, yes. 19 Do you see that? 20 127. Q. Your experience. Okay. So I want 20 A. I do. 21 to take you back to Exhibit 2 and I'm going to take 21 Q. Okay. And so do you agree that 22 that does not say that people are devoting time and 22 you to page 14. So bear with me. 23 23 And so I want to take you to this energy to establishing their encampment instead of making future plans for becoming housed? 24 paragraph here. So I've highlighted it. So if you 24

25

could just maybe spend a minute reading it, and

Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653

42

A4046

44

Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653

MS. SHORES: Well, counsel, I'm going

			1		
1		to refuse that question. He's not the author of	1		individuals?
2		this report. There's no indication as to the scope	2		A. That's right, the Housing Focused
3		of this report and that it's pertaining to the	3		Street Outreach team within Housing Services
4		statement in Mr. Buckle's affidavit. That's just	4		division. That's my team. But there are other
5		not a proper question.	5		housing workers operating from different
6		And again, I've given you quite a lot	6		organizations as well.
7		of leeway, but he's indicated that he has no	7	139.	Q. And which organizations are those?
8		familiarity with this document.	8		A. Oh, I mean they would include Good
9		BY MR. CHOUDHRY:	9		Shepherd, Canadian Mental Health Association, the
10	134.	Q. So Mr. Buckle, this documents	10		Social Navigator at-risk programs.
11		says:	11	140.	Q. I see. So the reference here to
12		"Many individuals living	12		housing workers, you're not saying that that you
13		outside had connected with housing	13		don't read that to be confined to HFSOT?
14		workers and were on the access to	14		MS. SHORES: Again, counsel, he's
15		housing waitlist."	15		MR. CHOUDHRY: I'm just well, he's
16		I suppose that those workers, would	16		trying to draw distinctions.
17		they have been put in touch with them through HFSOT	17		R/F MS. SHORES: Based on I'm not going
18		based on	18		to allow him to answer any more questions, counsel.
19		MS. SHORES: Again	19		This is exactly the mischief that I was concerned
20		BY MR. CHOUDHRY:	20		about. He's being prompted to speculate on the
21	135.	Q your experience?	21		meanings of words that he did not author in a
22		MS. SHORES: you haven't you're	22		context that he is not familiar with.
23		putting the statement to him as though he's already	23		BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
24		adopted it.	24	141.	Q. Mr. Buckle, those complete all my
25		BY MR. CHOUDHRY:	25		questions.
			1		

Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653

Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653

46 48

1 136. O. Well, do you agree with that 1 MS. SHORES: All right. A brief 2 statement? re-examination. And if can take back screen MS. SHORES: Well, no, he's not the sharing? author of this report. He hasn't prepared -- you MR. CHOUDHRY: Sure. haven't laid the foundation. We haven't talked RE-EXAMINATION BY MS. SHORES: 5 142. O. Just one moment here. Okav. Now, about which individuals outside, we haven't talked 6 about the point in time that this was prepared with we should have on the screen the affidavit -respect to, we haven't talked about whether he has sorry, the supplementary affidavit of David Buckle any knowledge of those individuals or their 9 dated, again, July 31, 2024. 10 circumstances. 10 Mr. Buckle, you were asked some 11 11 Those things would all need to be questions about paragraph 17 of your affidavit, the 12 established before you can put it to him properly 12 issues with encampments -- or at least, sorry, the 13 whether or not he agrees with that statement. 13 paragraph under the subheading "Issues with 14 BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 14 Encampments" and your observations of the issues 15 Q. So Mr. Buckle, in your experience 15 relating to encampments, and you were taken through 16 from HFSOT, have individuals connected with housing at least a few of them with respect to your 17 workers on the access to housing waitlist? 17 observations. 18 A. So I'll say that my team does make 18 With respect to fires, just to start 19 a priority of making sure that people are on the 19 with that, for example, I believe you said -- and 20 access to housing waitlist. There are other 20 I'm not purporting to quote you verbatim, but you $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right) \left($ 21 outreach and housing workers that we are not 21 couldn't say how frequently you had observed those 22 or how many times you had observed those. connected with. 22

A4047

Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653

Elsewhere in your evidence, you had

been asked to give certain estimates such as the

estimate of a number of encampments presently

Q. I'm sorry, I didn't understand

the -- you said your team. So who -- you're

distinguishing between your team and other

138.

23

24

25

23

2.4

1		within the City of Hamilton.	1		A. Mostly this is anecdotal stuff
2		With respect to fires, are you able to	2		that I would have heard about. So I'd say no.
3		within any degree of confidence estimate how many	3	149.	Q. Okay. And with respect to
4		times you've observed fires in an encampment	4		property damage, are you able to give an estimate
5		between 2021 and present?	5		of how many times you've observed property damage
6		A. Not with confidence.	6		at encampments between 2021 and the present day?
7	143.	Q. Are you able to give a reasonable	7		A. Not with any surety.
8		estimate?	8	150.	Q. At paragraph 16 of your affidavit,
9		A. So I would say that a great	9		you were taken through the "assumed or real
10		majority of encampments would have a fire at least	10		reasons" cited by people experiencing homelessness
11		for cooking or heating in the winter when it's	11		for not sheltering indoors and you were asked as to
12		colder.	12		which of them were assumed or real, and I want to
13	144.	Q. Are you able to estimate, if you	13		just clarify.
14		are able, how many times you've seen the aftermath	14		With respect to subparagraph (b), you
15		of a fire as you referred to previously that caused	15		were asked if it is an assumed or real reason that
16		destruction to an encampment?	16		heterosexual couples are often not able to stay
17		A. Since 2021?	17		together in shelters. That is I'll put it to
18	145.	Q. Yes.	18		you that the individuals are still permitted to
19		A. I mean, I'd give a very rough	19		stay in shelters
20		estimate to somewhere in the neighbourhood of a	20		A. They are.
21		dozen or 15 times.	21	151.	Q is that correct?
22	146.	Q. And with respect to drug use, are	22		MR. CHOUDHRY: I object to that
23		you able to give an estimate of how many times	23		question. That's not what the statement says. The
24		you've observed drug use in encampments between	24		statement says:
25		2021 and present day?	25		"Heterosexual couples are not
		Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc 905-522-1653			Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc 905-522-1653
			-		
			1		

50 52

12

13

14

18

19

20

21

23

2.4

1 MR. CHOUDHRY: Counsel, for the record,
2 I've asked all these questions, and Mr. Buckle said
3 he couldn't give estimates, couldn't give numbers,
4 and now you're going back over again.

MS. SHORES: He wasn't asked to give estimates.

7 MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, he was. He was
8 asked to give -- he was -- in substance, yes. I
9 feel what you're trying to do is backfill his
10 evidence, counsel. Go ahead, though.

MS. SHORES: Again, the record will be very clear that he was not asked to give estimates and that's why I'm asking these questions on re-examination.

15 BY MS. SHORES:

16 147. Q. Sorry, Mr. Buckle, are you able to
17 give an estimate of how many times you've observed
18 drug use in encampments between 2021 and the
19 present day?

20 A. It would be a very large number. 21 It's quite rampant.

22 148. Q. With respect to assaults within
23 encampments, are you able to give an estimate of
24 how many times you've observed assaults within
25 encampments between 2021 and the present day?

able to stay together in shelters."

You can certainly ask him what he means
by that. You can't put words in his mouth about
other statements.

5 MS. SHORES: I'll take that 6 re-direction.

BY MS. SHORES:

8 152. Q. Mr. Buckle, what do you mean by
9 heterosexual couples are not able to stay together
10 in shelters?
11 A. It's a capacity issue. The Good

A. It's a capacity issue. The Good Shepherd Family Centre will take couples without children; however, the number of families with children fills their beds, basically.

15 153. Q. And with respect to subparagraph
16 (c):
17 "People with pets cannot take

"People with pets cannot take

pets into shelters and choose not to

shelter indoors rather than be

separated from their pet."

I just read from subparagraph 16(c) of

your affidavit. I believe you identified that as a real reason, but people can still go into shelters without their pet; correct?

25 A. Correct.

A4048

11

12

13

53

```
MS. SHORES: I don't have any further
             questions on that, and I don't have any further
             \ensuremath{\text{re-examination}} questions for you, Mr. Buckle.
             -- Whereupon the proceedings adjourned at 1:58 p.m.
10
11
12
13
14
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                 Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653
```

54

```
REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
                            I, LORRAINE FEDOSOFF, Chartered
            Shorthand Court Reporter, certify;
                           That the foregoing proceedings were
             taken before me at the time and place therein set
             forth, at which time the witness was put under oath
                            That the testimony of the witness
10
             and all objections made at the time of the
11
             examination were recorded stenographically by me
12
             and were thereafter transcribed;
13
                           That the foregoing is a true and
14
             correct transcript of my shorthand notes so taken.
15
             Commissioner of Oath effective to May 1, 2025.
                        Dated this 26th day of August 2024
17
18
                         Lorraine Fedosoff
19
20
21
                         PER: LORRAINE FEDOSOFF, CSR (Ontario)
22
23
24
25
```

Nimigan Mihailovich Reporting Inc. - 905-522-1653

A4049



CITY OF HAMILTON Healthy and Safe Communities Department Housing Services Division

		0
TO:	Chair and Members	orting Inc
	General Issues Committee	Inc.
COMMITTEE DATE:	June 19, 2023	
SUBJECT/REPORT NO:	Reducing Homelessness and Managing Encampments (HSC24027) (City Wide)	
WARD(S) AFFECTED:	City Wide	
PREPARED BY:	Shannon Honsberger	
	Danielle Blake	
	Rob Mastroianni	
SUBMITTED BY:	Michelle Baird	
	Director, Housing Services Division	1
	Healthy and Safe Communities Department	ŀ
SIGNATURE:	Show	

RECOMMENDATIONS

- (a) That staff report back with the results of a call for information on the feasibility and costs associated with creating new shelter beds with 25% being pet friendly, in the following bed numbers: Men's singles: 110, Women's singles: 50, Couple's: 55.
- (b) That Council approve enhancements to the homeless-serving system for an approximate cost of \$1,556,000 between August 1 and December 31, 2024, to be funded first from any available government funding, then from any 2024 Housing Services Division surplus, then from any 2024, Healthy and Safe Communities Departmental Surplus, and lastly from any 2024, Corporate Surplus or any source deemed appropriate by the General Manager of Corporate Services; and that those enhancements are as follows:
 - (i) approximately \$940,000 be added to enhance existing shelter operator contracts by 25% to rectify historic underfunding;
 - (ii) approximately \$266,000 in additional funding to enhance the Hamilton Regional Indian Centre's indigenous drop-in program;

Vimigan Mihailovich Rep

- (iii) approximately \$210,000 to enhance Rapid Rehousing and Intensive Case Management supports to improve outflow from shelters into permanent housing;
- (iv) approximately \$40,000 be approved for one full-time equivalent for Housing Service Division to provide tax filing support for those experiencing homelessness; and
- approximately \$100,000 to be provided to housing landlords for exceptional unit damage as a result of housing an individual from City-funded case management programs.
- (c) That staff be directed to prepare a motion to amend the Encampment Protocol to mitigate impacts on those living in and around encampments as outlined in Appendix "A", which was approved by Council on August 18, 2023, including:
 - (i) removing the following provision from Section D, indicating the removal of encampments, temporary shelters, or tents "on or within 50 metres of the Hamilton Alliance for Tiny Shelters model site. For the purpose of this site the full length of the Strachan Linear Park, Bay Street North to Ferguson Street North, will be considered the site.";
 - (ii) adding an exclusion from allowing encampments, temporary shelters, or tents for the full length of the Strachan Linear Park, Bay Street North to Ferguson Street North until further park development options can be explored;
 - (iii) Establishing a minimum distance of 100m for additional sensitive uses, specifically around funeral homes and long-term care residencies as well as spaces that are designed and programmed for children as an amendment to the encampment protocol;
 - (iv) Amending the requirement to keep 5 metres from sidewalks during the winter months to be a full year requirement, and to include walkways and pathways in this requirement; and
 - (v) Establishing a minimum 25m distance from active construction sites
- (d) That Council approve additional investments into encampment management, for an approximate cost of \$286,000 between August 1 and December 31, 2024, to be funded first from any available government funding, then from any 2024, Housing Services Division surplus, then from any 2024, Healthy and Safe Communities Departmental Surplus, and lastly from any 2024, Corporate Surplus or any source deemed appropriate by the General Manager of

Engaged Empowered Employees.

Corporate Services; and that those enhancements are as follows:

- (i) approximately \$108,000 be approved to increase Housing-Focused Street Outreach support;
- (ii) One permanent FTE to provide program coordination, at an approximate cost of \$48,000;
- (iii) Make permanent one Community Services Program Analyst FTE supporting the Housing Focused Outreach Team, at an approximate cost of \$42,500;
- (iv) approximately \$130,000 to provide two Social Navigator Paramedic by Hamilton Paramedic Service; and
- (e) That the following items be referred to the 2025 municipal tax operating budget for an annual cost of \$4,186,000
 - (i) approximately \$2,255,000 be added to enhance existing shelter operator contracts by 25% to rectify historic underfunding;
 - (ii) approximately \$400,000 for ongoing operations of the Hamilton Regional Indian Centre's indigenous drop-in program;
 - (iii) approximately \$500,000 for enhanced Rapid Rehousing and Intensive Case Management supports to improve outflow from shelters into permanent housing;
 - (iv) approximately \$90,000 for one permanent full-time equivalent for Housing Service Division to provide tax filing support for those experiencing homelessness;
 - approximately \$250,000 for exceptional unit damage because of housing an individual from City-funded case management programs;
 - (vi) approximately \$266,000 for increased Housing-Focused Outreach support;
 - (vii) One permanent FTE to provide program coordination, at an approximate cost of \$115,000;
 - (viii) Make permanent one Community Services Program Analyst FTE supporting the Housing Focused Outreach Team, at an approximate cost of \$100,000;
 - (ix) approximately \$310,000 to provide enhancements for two Social Navigator Paramedics by Hamilton Paramedic Service; and

Engaged Empowered Employees.

- (f) That the appropriate General Managers of Public Works and the Healthy and Safe Communities Department or their designate be directed and authorized, on behalf of the City of Hamilton, to enter into, execute and administer all agreements and documents necessary to implement recommendations (a) and (b), inclusive of all sub-sections, outlined above on terms and conditions satisfactory to the respective General Manager or their designate and in a form satisfactory to the City Solicitor.
- (g) That two Outstanding Business items be removed from the list including:
 - (i) A 2023 OBL item respecting increasing beds in Residential Care Facilities
 - (ii) A 2023 OBL Item respecting reporting back on a proposed investment ratio for Housing Services Division

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This report follows Report HSC240020/PED24080/PW24030, Encampment Observation Report, to provide recommendations on how the City may reduce instances of acute and chronic homelessness in the community and reduce impacts of encampments on neighbourhoods. This work is rooted within the housing continuum, with recommendations to better connect those covered under the encampment protocol to emergency shelter and outflow supports, and subsequently into more permanent housing solutions as governed by the Housing and Homelessness Action Plan and Housing Sustainability Investment Roadmap.

The high rates of homelessness in Hamilton are a shared issue influenced and intensified by the failure to increase Ontario Works and Ontario Disability Support Program rates; rising inflation, interest rates, and the cost of living; an influx of refugee claimants and asylum seekers; and an extreme shortage of affordable and deeply affordable housing options exacerbated by bad faith renovictions. As the Service Manager for Hamilton, staff continue to assess whether enhancements are needed to manage demand, but also advocate with government partners and prioritize investment into homelessness prevention and outflow supports.

That said, Hamilton's response to the homelessness crisis is improving. The most recent data shows that vacancy in CityHousing Hamilton units decreased from 9% in March 2023 to 5.5% in April 2024, and is on track to a target of 2% vacancy by the end of the year. CityHousing Hamilton has also completed 66% of repairs that were funded by Council, and is on track to complete these repairs by November. There has also been successes in homelessness services, like the reduction of family hotel stays from 400 in 2023 to 87 days in 2024. This is largely due to the concerted efforts of community partners, City investments, and forward-thinking policy decisions. Work

continues to implement the interventions approved as part of Report HSC23041: Addressing the Needs of Unsheltered Individuals and those Relying on Hamilton's Emergency Shelter System (HSC23041), and those approved in Budget 2024. Despite some successes, the demand for services continues to be larger than the available or approved resources and the number of encampments in Hamilton continues to be high. We know that the shelter system is consistently at 99-100% occupancy with many individuals and families being turned away each night. While we continue to provide 52 hotels rooms (or 208 beds) as overflow, this paired with the current capacity of 345 permanent and 20 temporary shelter beds does not come close to meeting the needs of the roughly 1592 people experiencing homelessness in the City. The need for shelter spaces is not easily quantifiable, as there is no accepted model of need per capita, and Hamilton has several social and econonomic factors that increase our need compared to other similar sized cities. Also contributing to a lack of shelter outflow is a shortage in available Long Term Care beds, limiting options for seniors experiencing homelessness. To improve our sector's ability to respond to the continued homelessness crisis and reduce the resulting impacts on other areas of the City, staff are recommending a variety of investments into encampment management, the shelter system, and outflow supports. This is intended to improve the rate at which individuals and families can be served within the emergency system and enter permanent housing, thereby reducing the prevalence of encampments in Hamilton.

Recommendations to reduce instances of homelessness include:

- Conducting a Call for Information to assess the costs associated with expanding the shelter system.
 - This recommendation would seek information from shelter operators the costs associated with adding 110 single men, 50 single women, and 55 couple spaces with 25% being pet friendly, to right-size the shelter capacity and close known service gaps for pet owners and couples. Staff will return with this information, as well as any additional resources needed to support that expansion including staff resources as well as potential investments into outflow supports like rent supplements.
- Approving a one-time adjustment of shelter operating costs by 25%
 - This is in recognition of historic underfunding across the last two decades and is intended to bring operations to a more appropriate baseline. The 2023 approval for cost-of-living adjustments would continue and better support funding adjustments.
- Enhance funding for Indigenous drop-in spaces, an important support for connecting individuals with culturally appropriate programs
 - funding for a portion of this program expired in March 31, 2024 despite this program being a critical support and entry point for unhoused indigenous people in Hamilton.

- A 10% funding increase to case management programs to expand caseloads as well as improve the quality of supports provided.
- Improving access to and prioritization of unhoused individuals on the Access to Housing Waitlist
 - Staff are recommending one Housing Services Clerk to help clients file their taxes, an identified barrier to completing an Access to Housing application.
 - Within current complement, staff will be reviewing the prioritization of homeless individuals on the waitlist to increase the rate of offers being provided to individuals on the By-Name-List. Any changes to the process would be brought to Council for approval.
- Beginning a Landlord Engagement program whereby staff can support landlords that house individuals out of homelessness.
 - As part of this program, staff are recommending providing up to \$250,000 in financial aid to landlords experiencing excessive unit damage.

Recommendations to minimize unintentional consequences of encampments include:

- A variety of updates to the Encampment Protocol, as shown in Appendix "A" to Report HSC24027, including
 - Including a minimum distance of 100 metres around funeral homes, long-term care facilities and spaces that are designed and programmed for children as an amendment to the encampment protocol; in recognition of family members attending these locations, as well as a minimum distance around construction sites of 25m for the safety of those living encamped.
 - Extending the requirement of a minimum distance from sidewalks of 5m during winter to accommodate snow clearance to be a full year requirement to address concerns around walkways and sidewalks.
- Increased resourcing for the Housing-Focused Outreach Team to
 - o better resource winter response programs and address rising encampment numbers in the warmer months.
 - Create a permanent program coordinator to coordinate inquiries from the public, internal stakeholders and members of Council.
- Increase services to those living in encampments and those around encampments through:
 - Enhancing the Social Navigation Program provided by Hamilton Paramedic Services and Hamilton Police Services. This program provides short-term intensive case management, including assessments, connection to experts,

Engaged Empowered Employees.

point-of-care testing and wound care to improve the health outcomes of those living unsheltered.

Recommendations to remove items from the Outstanding Business List include:

- Expanding Residential Care Facilities
 - Residential Care Facility subsidies are funded through provincial funding which is currently fully expended with no anticipated increase. Further, there are consistently vacancies in the program based on low demand. Staff do not recommend spending further funding on a program that may not get utilized
- Housing Investment Ratio
 - Staff researched this area further and have not found reliable data to inform a recommendation to Council. Without reliable data, staff are not able to recommend an evidence-based approach and recommend continuing efforts to promote prevention of homelessness and outflow supports with the eventual goal of reducing funds directed towards emergency supports in accordance with decreasing demand in the community.

In addition, staff are recommending one confidential item to be considered in closed session. The closed session recommendation pertains to staff recommendation to make the Community Services Program Analyst a permanent position. This position supports data collection and analysis for the encamped population to inform management of encampments and improving services for those living unsheltered.

With these investments, as well as continued quality improvement work within the Division, we can create capacity within shelter and housing supports to accommodate more of those living in encampments, accelerate and improve housing outcomes for those already in receipt of emergency supports, and reduce the impacts of encampments on those living or working nearby.

Alternatives for Consideration - Page 14

FINANCIAL - STAFFING - LEGAL IMPLICATIONS

Financial: There are financial implications to recommendations (c) and (e). Most are prorated in 2024 to begin funding in August 2024, however the Hamilton Regional Indian Centre is prorated to April, as there was previously available funding that concluded March 31, 2024.

Recommendation	2024 Cost (approximate)	Annualized Cost (approximate)
Closed session	\$42,000	\$100,000
recommendation (a)		

Engaged Empowered Employees.

SUBJECT: Reducing Homelessness and Managing Encampments (HSC24027),8341 (City Wide) - Page 8 of 16

Recommendation	2024 Cost (approximate)	Annualized Cost (approximate)
(c)(ii) Shelter operating costs	\$940,000	\$2,255,000
(c)(iii) HRIC Drop-In	\$266,000	\$400,000
(c)(iv) Case management	\$210,000	\$500,000
(c)(v) Tax Filing Resourcing	\$40,000	\$90,000
(c)(vi) Unit Repairs	\$100,000	\$250,000
(e)(i) Housing Focused Outreach Resourcing	\$108,000	\$266,000
(e)(ii) Program Coordination	\$48,000	\$115,000
(e)(iv) Social Navigators	\$130,000	\$310,000
Total	\$1,884,000	\$4,286,000

Staffing: Staff recommend 3 additional permanent FTEs, one each for data collection, tax filing, and program coordination. The remaining work would be completed within existing complement or as an enhancement to an existing contract.

Legal: support is needed to develop and review contracts.

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND

On March 23, 2023, the Ending Chronic Homelessness Report (HSC23021) was received by Council. The report provides an outline of the comprehensive approach and investments required to end chronic homelessness in Hamilton. A performance update on Q1 and Q2 was provided to council on November 16, 2023 (HSC23076).

The Housing Sustainability and Investment Roadmap (HSIR) was published in April 2023 and updated in November 2023. This roadmap builds upon the Housing and Homelessness Action Plan. On April 19, 2023, the General Issues committee approved report HSC23028/FCS23055/PED23099 Housing Sustainability and Investment Roadmap to guide affordable housing issues cross-departmentally.

August 14, 2023, the report Addressing the Needs of Unsheltered Individuals and those Relying on Hamilton's Emergency Shelter System (HSC23041) was presented to Council. The report identified that the number of individuals living unsheltered and the number of individuals who are homeless continues to rise in Hamilton and the shelter system continues to be over capacity. This report included recommendations to continue funding shelter overflow beds for families and make investments into shelter bed expansion and homelessness prevention.

On August 18, 2023, Council adopted and ratified an Encampment Protocol in Encampment Response Update – August 2023 (HSC23066), identifying approaches, processes, and service levels associated with responding to encampments in the City. In addition, Council provided necessary resources in staffing and equipment to support the implementation of the Protocol. While a broad approach involving sanctioned sites was not recommended by Staff due to its prohibitive costs better utilized in prevention efforts and/or housing, Council also approved a two-year Hamilton Alliance for Tiny Shelters pilot for up to 25 tiny homes on City lands at no cost to the City. The City was asked to provide a location, and while the City continues to work with HATS to secure a location, none has yet been agreed upon.

The Annual Winter Response Strategy (HSC23012) was approved by Council in September 2023 and an amendment was made in March 2024 (HSC23012(a)) to extend the response from April 2024 until December 1, 2024, as it has been demonstrated that the need for services in the community continues beyond the winter season.

The Encampment Observation Report (HSC24020 / PED24080 / PW24030) was presented to General issues Committee on May 17, 2024 which detailed information around the first eight months of using the Encampment Protocol. It also recommended returning to Council with recommendations on how to reduce homelessness, and staff were directed to include recommendations on reducing the impact of encampments on neighbourhoods.

The Housing and Homelessness Action Plan (HHAP) was published in 2013 and updated in 2020 demonstrating Hamilton's commitment to ending homelessness. In 2019, the Coming Together to End Homelessness report was published, which provides an outline of Hamilton's strategy to end homelessness.

RELEVANT CONSULTATION

In July 2022, The Social Planning and Research Council of Hamilton released a key findings report, *Hamilton Post-Pandemic Emergency Shelter Size Review* for the City of Hamilton. This was included as Appendix "A" to Report HSC23041. The preparation of this report included interviews and focus groups with agencies providing shelter services, outreach, diversion, and prevention, and/or drop-in services. Qualitative data was also gathered in consultation with partners from Indigenous-led agencies, youth, women's, men's and family services as well as service providers that provide outreach services to shelter clients and unsheltered populations. This report includes recommendations for prioritization of additional supports in the shelter system including prioritizing the Indigenous community, safe and deeply affordable housing with supports, staff recruitment and retention, and an increase in emergency shelter responses particularly for the Indigenous, women's and family sectors.

SUBJECT: Reducing Homelessness and Managing Encampments (HSC24027) 8343 (City Wide) - Page 10 of 16

The November 2023 Report HSC23076, Ending Chronic Homelessness Performance Update, included performance results that had been provided, reviewed, or confirmed by representatives from the individual reporting programs through multiple engagement sessions and data collection points. At that time a full list of the reporting and engagement opportunities was included as Appendix "B" to Report HSC23076.

In November 2023, the Homelessness Policy and Programs team from the City of Hamilton's Housing Services Division hosted an event entitled *Coming Back Together to End Homelessness*, bringing together community partners from across the homeless-serving sector, healthcare, settlement services, social housing providers, and people with living experience to learn from each other, collaborate, and to discuss opportunities for greater impact in ending homelessness. Discussions highlighted strengths of the sector, areas for improvement and acknowledgement of the existing challenges and limitations experienced in the sector.

Since the establishment of the Encampment Protocol in August 2023, the operation of a centralized inbox allows staff to respond quickly to community correspondence and monitor community perspectives. Concerned citizens make up 31% of the correspondence with the Housing Focused Street Outreach team, the other categories include Municipal Law Enforcement (15%), Public Works (12%), Councillor's Offices (11%), the City's Contact Centre (10%), as well as other groups in less significant numbers such as Hamilton Police, Business Improvement Areas, schools and hospitals.

Staff also worked closely across Planning and Economic Development, Public Works, and Healthy and Safe Communities to determine areas for improvement.

ANALYSIS AND RATIONALE FOR RECOMMENDATION

While the data availability has been hampered by the cyber-security incident, staff do have trend-level data up until January, as well as informal data collected through weekly visits to encampments that has informed the recommendations within this report. Figure 1 shows population count across the last two years, divided by length of homelessness.

Figure 1: Count of Individuals by Length of Homelessness at Months End¹



An important factor in this graph is the proportion of individuals experiencing homelessness for more than 6 months. These individuals are often of higher acuity, and in need of more services to become "rent-ready" and successful in maintaining their housing. As such, they are often clients within the Rapid Rehousing and Intensive Case Management programs. There has been between 500 and 700 individuals in that category across 2023. To ensure that more individuals gain access to these supports, staff recommend increasing funding to these programs to increase the caseload capacity and improve service.

Figure 2: Approximate Demographics of Those Living Unsheltered

Current Approximate Total Number of Individuals Living Unsheltered in Hamilton: 205						
	Demographic Breakdown:					
Cou	ples	Singles (Males)		Singles (Females)		
41 (82 inc	dividuals)	84		39		
Couples with Pets Couples without Pets		Single Males with Pets	Single Males w/o pets	Single Females with Pets	Single Females without Pets	

¹ Note: the increase in the total count of individuals increasing in the summer of 2023 was a result of changes in data reporting. The count of individuals is consistently approximately 1600.

SUBJECT: Reducing Homelessness and Managing Encampments (HSC24027) 8345 (City Wide) - Page 12 of 16

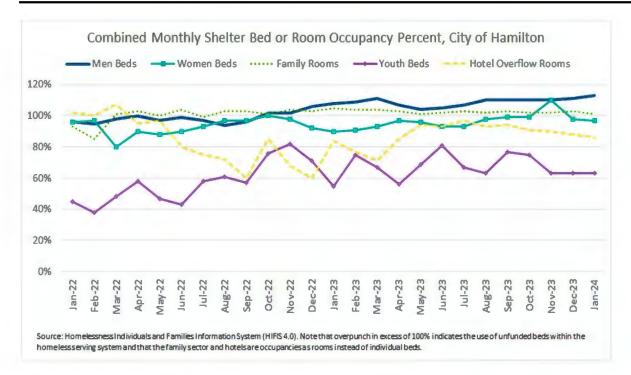
11 16 dogs total	30	19 20 dogs total	65	9 18 dogs total 6 cats total	30
Total People with Pets: 50 (18 individuals, 11 couples) Total Pets: 60 (54 dogs, 6 cats)					

Further, Housing-Focused Outreach staff maintain an informal count of individuals living in encampments. There are currently over 90 encampment sites with over 200 individuals. While there will always be individuals who prefer to live outside, there are individuals who would shelter within City-funded programs if there were appropriate spaces. However, city-funded shelters are consistently at, or over, capacity (Figure 3). In addition to these capacity pressures, there are gaps in service for individuals with pets and couples without children. Because there is no space for those who are unwilling to access shelter separately from their partners, these individuals often chose to live in encampments. Without additional resources in these targeted areas, encampments are likely to persist. As such, staff used peak encampment population numbers, plus 10%, from last summer to develop the number of new shelter beds to consider funding through the recommended Call for Information.

Drop-in programs are funded, in part, to capture individuals who are not otherwise sheltered. However, a critical drop-in program serving the indigenous population recently lost some of their funding and had to downsize their program. To rectify this, for an already over-represented group within the homeless population, staff recommend the City fund the gap.

Figure 3: Combined Monthly Shelter Bed or Room Occupancy Percent

SUBJECT: Reducing Homelessness and Managing Encampments (HSC24027) 8346 (City Wide) - Page 13 of 16

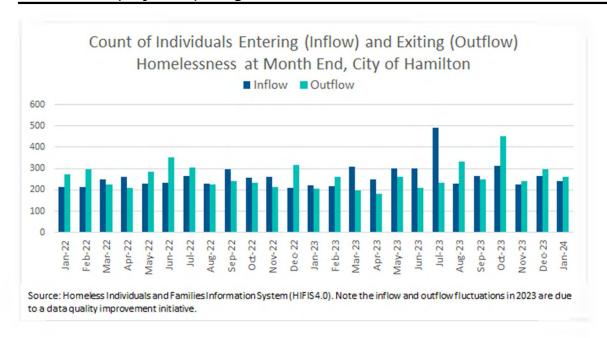


In tandem with the high demand for services, shelter operators are been chronically underfunded. As part of Budget 2023, Council approved an ongoing cost-of-living adjustment for all City-Funded shelters. While this assuages issues of continued underfunding, it does not resolve the cumulative effect over the past several years. Staff are recommending a percentage increase to all shelter contracts to reestablish more appropriate funding levels. This percentage rate is based on the percentage of total operating costs that operators augment through other funding sources such as donations. This other funding ranges between approximately 12 and 35% of their total operating costs.

Inflow and Outflow are the terms used to describe those entering and exiting the emergency support system. Figure 4 depicts the rate of inflow and outflow, including an increase to inflow between February and July 2023. This aligns with the observed increase in encampments over last summer. However, outflow numbers improve from August onward as population numbers decreased. Investments into prevention of inflow and accelerated outflow is how the City can reduce overall reliance on the emergency system. Some factors which influence inflow remain outside of the City's control, however, including the rate of asylum seekers and refugee claimants that choose to settle in Hamilton.

Figure 4: Count of Individuals Entering and Exiting Homelessness at Month End

SUBJECT: Reducing Homelessness and Managing Encampments (HSC24027),8347 (City Wide) - Page 14 of 16



In addition, Hamilton is improving the rate at which individuals are housed through City-funded programs. Figure 5 shows the number of individuals moved into housing that was facilitated by City programs. In 2022, the City averaged 28.75 'move-in's' per month and increased that to an average of 38.9 in 2023. This may be attributed, in part, to the opening of Dorothy Day Place in May 2023. However, removing outlier months of 60 move-ins or more, the averages still show an increase to outflow in 2023 (25.9 and 36.4, respectively).

Figure 5: Count of Housing Move-Ins Facilitated by City-Funded Homeless Programs by Month

SUBJECT: Reducing Homelessness and Managing Encampments (HSC24027) 8348 (City Wide) - Page 15 of 16



Despite these improvements at the population level, the effects of further investment will take time to realize. During that time, encampments will continue across the City. To better manage any impacts to those living in or around encampments and those working nearby, staff recommend several improvements in alignment with program design needs and community concerns.

Inquiry	Mitigation
Reporting an	Increase the Housing Focused Street Outreach
encampement (27% of	complement to support anticipated increased
inquiries)	encampment numbers during the summer, and support
. ,	winter response programs during the winter months.
Feelings of intimidation and lack of safety (25%)	Implementing minimum distances from walkways and pathways, and maintaining a minimum distance from roads throughout the year (instead of only during snow plowing season).
	Establishing a minimum distance from funeral homes, long-term care homes and spaces that are designed and programmed for children.
Requesting Enforcement (19%)	Staff do not recommend changing the enforcement approach
Waste & Debris (15% of	Collection of waste is already in place and occurring
inquiries)	daily in some places. Staff do not recommend a change
	to this process.
Healthy and Safety of	Increase the Social Navigator Program with two
those living unsheltered	additional Paramedics to better connect those living

SUBJECT: Reducing Homelessness and Managing Encampments (HSC24027) 8349 (City Wide) - Page 16 of 16

(11%)	unsheltered with healthcare, and provide onsite supports like wound care, point-in-care assessments, and harm reduction supplies.
	Establishing a minimum distance from construction sites to ensure individuals are a safe distance from active work

The Community Services Program Analyst supports analysis of encampment correspondence, as well as data collection from encampment residents. This enables Housing Services to continue to optimize the application of the Encampment Protocol and better connect individuals to emergency supports. Due to the prevalence of encampments, and the anticipated continuation of encampments, staff recommend making this position permanent. In addition, staff recommend an additional permanent FTE in Housing Services Division to coordinate responses to community inquiries.

ALTERNATIVES FOR CONSIDERATION

Additional amendments may be considered for the Encampment Protocol including:

- 1. A setback from private property line. While staff recognize the need to limit impacts to private property, increasing the setback beyond 5m would restrict smaller downtown compliant sites.
- 2. Limiting to five tents in parks, regardless of size. Staff do not recommend this approach as it would be very limiting and not an equitable approach across the city.
- 3. Exclude tents from all parks with construction. This is also not recommended as it would close all parks for any type of construction and reduce the number of compliant sites.

APPENDICES AND SCHEDULES ATTACHED

Appendix "A" to Report HSC24027 – Proposed Updates to the Encampment Protocol



CITY OF HAMILTON

HEALTHY AND SAFE COMMUNITIES DEPARTMENT Housing Services Division

and

PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT Licensing and By-law Services Division

and

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT Environmental Services Division

TO:	Mayor and Members	
	General Issues Committee	
COMMITTEE DATE:	May 15, 2024	
SUBJECT/REPORT NO:	Encampment Observation Report (HSC24020/PED24080/PW24030) (City Wide)	
WARD(S) AFFECTED:	City Wide	
PREPARED BY:	Mike Jones (905) 546-2424 Ext.3824	
SUBMITTED BY:	Michelle Baird Director, Housing Services Division Healthy and Safe Communities Department	Exam o
SIGNATURE:	Michelle Bourn	n of D
SUBMITTED BY:	Dan Smith Acting Director, Licensing and Bylaw Services Planning and Economic Development Department Cynthia Graham Director, Environmental Services	avid Buck
SIGNATURE:	ich Reporti	port Pg
SUBMITTED BY:	Cynthia Graham Director, Environmental Services Public Works Department	1 of 1:
SIGNATURE:	C. Spalan	

RECOMMENDATIONS

(a) The Encampment Protocol (Appendix "A" in Report HSC20038(g)) be modified to remove the following provision from Section D, indicating the removal of encampments, temporary shelters, or tents "on or within 50 metres of the Hamilton Alliance for Tiny Shelters model site. For the purpose of this site the full length of the Strachan Linear Park, Bay Street North to Ferguson Street North, will be considered the site."

Hamilton

CITY OF HAMILTON

HEALTHY AND SAFE COMMUNITIES DEPARTMENT Housing Services Division

and

PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT Licensing and By-law Services Division and

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT Environmental Services Division

TO:	Mayor and Members General Issues Committee
COMMITTEE DATE:	May 15, 2024
SUBJECT/REPORT NO:	Encampment Observation Report (HSC24020/PED24080/PW24030) (City Wide)
WARD(S) AFFECTED:	City Wide
PREPARED BY:	Mike Jones (905) 546-2424 Ext.3824
SUBMITTED BY:	Michelle Baird Director, Housing Services Division Healthy and Safe Communities Department
SIGNATURE:	Michelle Bourn
SUBMITTED BY:	Dan Smith Acting Director, Licensing and Bylaw Services Planning and Economic Development Department
SIGNATURE:	432
SUBMITTED BY:	Cynthia Graham Director, Environmental Services Public Works Department
SIGNATURE:	C. Salam

RECOMMENDATIONS

(a) The Encampment Protocol (Appendix "A" in Report HSC20038(g)) be modified to remove the following provision from Section D, indicating the removal of encampments, temporary shelters, or tents "on or within 50 metres of the Hamilton Alliance for Tiny Shelters model site. For the purpose of this site the full length of the Strachan Linear Park, Bay Street North to Ferguson Street North, will be considered the site."

SUBJECT: Encampment Observation Report (HSC24020/PED24080/PW24030)\8352 (City Wide) - Page 2 of 15

(b) That the Housing Services Division report back with recommendations on how to address the needs of individuals who are unhoused and any additional service gaps highlighted in this report.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This report provides an overview of the findings associated with implementing the Encampment Response protocol. The Encampment Protocol represents a concerted effort to mitigate the challenges faced by individuals living unsheltered and address concerns raised by the broader community.

Since its ratification in August 2023, the Protocol has undergone several phases of response, from initial ground truthing efforts (i.e., using maps to determine a site's compliance before confirming in-person) aimed to delineate compliant and noncompliant areas, followed by ongoing outreach efforts by Housing Focused Street Outreach to make individuals aware of the protocol's requirements and available resources.

The City has effectively established a housing-led approach that prioritizes supportive outreach over punitive measures, yet several challenges persist, such as difficulties in enforcing compliance timelines, managing garbage and debris at encampment sites, and seasonal considerations regarding the implementation of the protocol.

Overall, the implementation of the protocol has provided greater transparency and clarity regarding the processes used by the City in responding to encampments in the community and has been an effective tool in balancing the needs of individuals living unsheltered with the broader community's needs. However, sustained efforts focused on permanent, humane, cost-effective solutions is needed to address the systemic multifaceted challenges faced by individuals living unsheltered. To this end, Housing Services Division will be proposing several recommendations in Report HSC23021(b) aimed at responding to some of the concerns outlined in this report with the ultimate goal of ending chronic homelessness in Hamilton.

Alternatives for Consideration – N/A

FINANCIAL - STAFFING - LEGAL IMPLICATIONS

Financial: N/A

Staffing: N/A

Legal: N/A

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND

On March 23, 2023, staff presented information report HSC23021, Ending Chronic Homelessness, identifying interventions that were successful as well as needed investments to make progress on resolving chronic homelessness in Hamilton.

On May 17, 2023, staff recommended that Council adopt a Proposed Encampment Protocol (HSC20038(f)/PED21188(c)) in the interim, while a period of public comment occurred until June 30, 2023, to obtain public comment around the concept of sanctioned sites and to conduct a jurisdictional scan.

In addition, to respond to concerns related to basic needs supports and the need to integrate frontline stakeholders and people with lived experience into the encampment response, Council directed staff to provide access to washrooms, showers, clean drinking water, as well as integrate Indigenous and peer supports into its encampment response program. Further, staff were asked to develop a task force or committee comprised of City staff, community stakeholders, and people with lived experience to advise on the development of an encampment response policy and appeals process.

The period of public comment resulted in significant feedback on the draft Protocol, including 11,943 visitors to the Engage Hamilton website who contributed 15,965 individual comments, as well as approximately 2,000 attendees at three in-person community engagement sessions. Once the period of public comment closed, it was recommended that the City make the necessary changes and provide a final recommended Protocol to Council in August 2023.

On August 18, 2023, Council adopted and ratified an Encampment Protocol in Encampment Response Update – August 2023 (HSC23066), identifying approaches, processes, and service levels associated with responding to encampments in the City. In addition, Council provided necessary resources in staffing and equipment to support the implementation of the Protocol. While a broad approach involving sanctioned sites was not recommended by Staff due to its prohibitive costs better utilized in prevention efforts and/or housing, Council also approved a two-year Hamilton Alliance for Tiny Shelters pilot for up to 25 tiny homes on City lands at no cost to the City.

On September 6, 2023, staff followed up on the Ending Chronic Homelessness report with HSC23041 – Addressing the needs of Unsheltered Individuals and those Relying on Hamilton's Emergency Shelter System. This recommended several investments to address capacity challenges in the shelter system, including providing additional space for those living encamped. These items were referred to Budget 2024 and subsequently approved as part of the budget process.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS AND LEGISLATED REQUIREMENTS

N/A

RELEVANT CONSULTATION

Several consultations were conducted and were the basis for analysing the implementation of the Encampment Protocol.

Housing Focused Street Outreach consulted with internal divisions including Municipal Law Enforcement, Parks Section, Parking Enforcement, and Hamilton Fire Department, as well as Hamilton Police Services. In addition, an open-ended questionnaire was sent to several community partners who comprise the Encampment Liaison Committee, including Keeping Six, St. Matthew's House, HAMSMRT, and Hamilton Regional Indian Centre.

People living in encampments throughout the City were also consulted from March 7-12, 2024.

Housing Focused Street Outreach staff consulted with nearby municipalities that are considering adopting a Protocol to direct encampment-related work in Guelph and Toronto, to compare approaches and findings. The consultation helped to inform the analysis below.

ANALYSIS AND RATIONALE FOR RECOMMENDATION

While this report focuses on the impacts of unsheltered homelessness in the City of Hamilton, it is important to note that increasing levels of unsheltered homelessness is being experienced in communities across Canada. With increased costs of housing and rental prices, inflation with stagnant wages, as well as insufficient income from supports such as Ontario Works and Ontario Disability Support Program, it is exceedingly difficult for low-income households, particularly singles, to access suitable and appropriate housing. Adding to the precarity being experienced, in Hamilton and across Canada, emergency shelter capacities are also being met and chronically exceeded across sectors, particularly for adult men, resulting in overflow into hotel spaces.

With both housing and emergency shelter largely inaccessible, and with more individuals entering into unsheltered homelessness, the constellation of existing supports is unable to meet the growing demand. More people are confronted with the reality of living in an encampment, a lifestyle that contributes to worsened physical and mental health outcomes and often associated with increased substance use.

Limited coordination and accountability to-date from Federal and Provincial levels of government has further complicated efforts to address the issue. Nonetheless, there is

SUBJECT: Encampment Observation Report (HSC24020/PED24080/PW24030)\8355 (City Wide) - Page 5 of 15

still a need to address unsheltered homelessness at a community level to ensure individuals living outside do so with dignity, while also meeting the needs of the broader community. As such, the Encampment Protocol was adopted to provide transparency and expectations around the City's approach to encampment response, and to balance the needs of everyone in the community.

To evaluate how the Protocol is being implemented, several consultations were conducted, including with people with lived experience, community partners, and members of the Coordinated Response Team, who have provided ongoing oversight throughout implementation to various aspects of the program through ongoing collaboration and coordination, to calibrate how supports are best utilized to achieve the maximum impact. Given the volume of responses from the community (particularly from concerned citizens, Business Improvement Areas, and local businesses) to the unsheltered inbox, their voice is also represented in the following analysis. The recommendations being made reflect all the feedback received.

The following section of the report will provide context around the implementation of the Protocol, and review feedback received from the consultations conducted, including both what was achieved, as well as challenges.

Volume of Requests and Approach to Communication

Since the establishment of the Encampment Protocol in August 2023 until April 15, 2024, Housing Focused Street Outreach has been contacted 3825 times (including follow-ups and repeated contact) via its unsheltered email, as well as hundreds more times by voicemail. The majority of complaints or service requests received by Housing Focused Street Outreach are initiated by concerned citizens (70%) and include requests for additional supports onsite, reporting of encampments, and requests for removal as per the terms of the Protocol, yet several other internal and external sources have also contacted Housing Focused Street Outreach regarding encampment-related concerns or requests.

With a high volume of complaints and service requests received by Housing Focused Street Outreach via email and voicemail, the ability of Housing Focused Street Outreach to respond to each request without a dedicated staffing complement has not been possible. As a result, complainants have not received personalized responses, leading to a lack of clarity and significant frustration. As part of a concerted effort to respond to complaints and requests, and to improve transparency with the public, Housing Focused Street Outreach has established a Program Secretary tasked with responding to inquiries, and the team has developed several new approaches to managing the inflow of complaints and service requests to its unsheltered mailbox and voicemail.

Enforcement-related Complaints and Requests for Service

Since implementation of the Protocol, the overall number of complaints and service requests has gradually declined, peaking at 860 in September 2023 before gradually declining to 328 in March 2024. There has also been a gradual decrease in the reporting of and requests to enforce encampments, which totalled a high of 526 in September 2023 before dropping to 130 in February 2024. This suggests that the efforts of Housing Focused Street Outreach and its partners has been successful in working with individuals living unsheltered to access compliant spaces.

While the complaints and requests for service regarding encampments have decreased month-over-month since the Protocol was established, from 897 in September 2023 to 328 in March 2024, it increased substantially in April 2024 to 481 complaints and requests for service. With warmer weather anticipated in the upcoming months it is expected that the total number of complaints and service requests related to encampments will increase to, or higher than the levels experienced in September 2023. This will place an additional strain on resources as staff attempt to address the community's concerns and suggestions.

Coordination amongst Partners and Stakeholders

Implementation of the Encampment Protocol requires significant effort and expertise from several teams. The Coordinated Response Team - made up of staff from Housing Focused Street Outreach, Municipal Law Enforcement, Parks Section, Parking Enforcement, Corporate Security, Hamilton Fire Department, and Hamilton Police Services - meet three times weekly to strategize around approaches to sites with acute challenges, coordinate encampment response through the City, and address issues via new, innovative approaches that build upon previous experiences. On a daily basis, several divisions are involved in ongoing coordination of frontline efforts to ensure sites are effectively engaged and when necessary, escalated to the appropriate parties who work together to enforce. To ensure the frontline work is well-coordinated, significant administrative work is needed to ensure all incoming communications are logged, new sites are identified and prioritized effectively, with frontline information (i.e., site visits, interactions/engagement with individuals living in encampments, enforcement actions. site clean-ups) about new and existing sites updated across teams within shared repositories on a daily basis. These interactions are the backbone of implementation, and this collaboration has been noted by all partners as being necessary and successful.

In terms of external partnerships, Housing Focused Street Outreach held an initial meeting in February 2024 with community stakeholders and persons with lived experience of homelessness to develop a Terms of Reference that outlines the purpose, values, objectives, and scope of the work. Due to the cybersecurity incident, timelines have been impacted and a next meeting is being rescheduled for May 2024.

SUBJECT: Encampment Observation Report (HSC24020/PED24080/PW24030)\\8357 (City Wide) - Page 7 of 15

Housing Focused Street Outreach will conduct ongoing research with individuals living unsheltered to establish appropriate baselines and to ensure there is ongoing evaluation of the community's needs that also correspond with the program's objectives. This will also provide staff with an opportunity to develop and track more reliable equity-based indicators to assess the impacts on people disproportionally impacted by unsheltered homelessness, which can be used to inform new partnerships and approaches to service.

Service Levels

As per the guidelines established in the Encampment Protocol, Housing Focused Street Outreach (Housing Services Division), Municipal Law Enforcement (Licensing and Bylaw), and Parks Section (Public Works) have service levels associated with their response to encampments. While other divisions (i.e., Parking enforcement, Hamilton Fire Department), and partners (i.e., Hamilton Police Services) are involved via the Coordinated Response Team, they do not have service levels guiding their response.

As of April 15, 2024, Housing Focused Street Outreach has received and visited 472 sites within the scope of the Encampment Protocol. Of the sites with a defined outcome, Housing Focused Street Outreach met its service level of attending and escalating each identified site with 72 hours 89% of the time and escalates 96% of sites to Municipal Law Enforcement within a week of being identified.

Due to the cybersecurity incident, there has been a significant loss of historical data related to Municipal Law Enforcement's service levels. Broadly, given the staffing levels available (i.e., a Municipal Law Enforcement Supervisor and two Municipal Law Enforcement Officers), there have been significant challenges in meeting the defined service level, and Municipal Law Enforcement would require additional staffing, as well as the support of additional Hamilton Police Encampment Engagement team staff to avoid enforcement bottlenecks.

While there are service levels identified within the Encampment Protocol defining cleanups and site maintenance, Parks Section simultaneously manages routine garbage pickup, ad hoc clean-ups resulting from enforcement actions, as well as complaints and/or service requests, making it challenging to track each specific type of request. Additional mechanisms to track and identify work requests are under development.

Housing-Led Approach

The goal of a housing-led approach is for Housing Focused Street Outreach to be the first point of contact for individuals living unsheltered on public property, to establish rapport and work towards connecting them with services and supports that maintain their well-being, and to only escalate sites with potential compliance concerns to Municipal Law Enforcement (i.e., sites with no clear compliance issues would not be

SUBJECT: Encampment Observation Report (HSC24020/PED24080/PW24030)\8358 (City Wide) - Page 8 of 15

escalated to Municipal Law Enforcement for investigation). To date, this has been effective during the implementation of the Encampment Protocol, and individuals living unsheltered reported having less or little interaction with Municipal Law Enforcement and Hamilton Police since the Protocol had been established.

Under the existing approach of having compliant spaces available for access, 50% of individuals living unsheltered felt the current approach was working for them. When comparing to a similar survey done in 2022, at a time when there was a 12–72-hour bylaw required individuals living unsheltered to move frequently to new locations, only 10% believed that approach was working for them.

To aide in continuous improvement of service to individuals living unsheltered, Housing Focused Street Outreach has developed several new processes to assist in triaging of complaints and requests, data analysis, and reporting. The new approaches will be used to collect more reliable, accurate systems data from outreach staff to assist with site prioritization and better define the work being completed by outreach staff. Housing Focused Street Outreach is also in the process of adding three (3) peer support workers who will be funded to support rapport-building, harm reduction, and site remediation.

Distance Away from Schools and Childcare Facilities

During the consultation period in summer 2023, and prior to the ratification of the Encampment Protocol, there was significant feedback provided by the public related to the proximity of encampments to places frequented by toddlers and school-aged children. As a result, in the final version of the Protocol the distances were extended from 50-metres to 100-metres away from schools and childcare facilities. This has been successful, with sites being identified near a school of childcare facility dropping from 12% in September 2023, to none in March 2023.

Number of Encampments Per Cluster

The Protocol provides direction regarding number of tents permitted in a cluster and distances between clusters. From the experiences of staff, corroborated through the experiences of a majority of individuals living unsheltered, as well as the complaints data, this has been a successful provision within the Protocol. While enforcement is based upon a five-tent limit, it is common for sites to include tents that are not inhabited, and instead used for storage of food and personal items, which adds to the size of a site. Largely, when sites exceed a manageable number of tents, i.e., approximately five tents, there is a clear increase in the number of associated complaints and concerns with the site.

At a community level, an increase in tents at a site is generally associated with an increase in complaints related to garbage and debris in a concentrated area, more combustibles, violence and use of weapons, and reports of feeling intimidated by the

SUBJECT: Encampment Observation Report (HSC24020/PED24080/PW24030)\\8359 (City Wide) - Page 9 of 15

number of people. In addition, individuals living in encampments also reported concerns with larger sites, included theft, lack of privacy, and varying and at times conflicting lifestyles and goals amongst the people living there.

Additional Protocol Considerations

While the intent of the Protocol is to balance the needs of individuals living unsheltered and the broader community, there were additional considerations made by internal staff and people with lived experience regarding potential changes that would add to the Protocol, as well as modify, and remove existing clauses.

One change to the Encampment Protocol being recommended is the following from Section D, indicating the removal of encampments, temporary shelters, or tents "on or within 50 metres of the Hamilton Alliance for Tiny Shelters model site. For the purpose of this site the full length of the Strachan Linear Park, Bay Street North to Ferguson Street North, will be considered the site." It has since been confirmed that this area will not be used for the Hamilton Alliance for Tiny Homes pilot project, and to reflect this update, this provision should be removed from the Protocol.

For other potential changes, given that the Protocol has not been implemented for a full year yet and understanding that the warmer months have higher rates of people living unsheltered, more information is required to better understand the impacts of the Protocol prior to recommending any changes. In addition, before a recommendation(s) is made, each consideration would require a comprehensive policy and risk analysis of associated impacts. See Appendix "A" for a detailed list of considerations.

Compliant Spaces

With less required movement of people living unsheltered throughout the city as a result of compliant spaces being available, there are several compliant sites that have had a stable group of individuals living there. This has allowed Housing Focused Street Outreach and other frontline providers to build effective rapport with the same individuals over a longer period of time, leading to more successful outcomes. Both Outreach staff and individuals living unsheltered noted that having a place to stay for longer periods of time was very beneficial, especially when compared to approaches used in the past that required ongoing movement to new areas. However, this approach has been problematic for some neighbours and local businesses nearby who report concerns with an ongoing encampment presence nearby, particularly when there are presenting concerns around health and safety, namely garbage, debris, and waste.

In terms of frequented areas of the city, as expected given the proximity to services and supports, Ward 2 (34%), Ward 3 (29%), Ward 5 (9%), Ward 1 (9%), and Ward 4 (7%) have had the most newly identified encampments in non-compliant spaces, while all other Wards have had less than 5% of the total number of new encampments identified.

SUBJECT: Encampment Observation Report (HSC24020/PED24080/PW24030)\8360 (City Wide) - Page 10 of 15

In general, the significant majority of encampments are in the lower City. Given the concentration of encampments in lower City wards, it is anticipated that this may lead to an increase in sites with numerical non-compliance (i.e., five or more tents, lack of distance between clusters), geographically non-compliant sites (i.e., proximity to), and more tents within escarpment areas during warmer weather months when historically more people live outside.

Safety Concerns

Concerned citizens and local businesses have detailed several health and safety issues in their complaints to Housing Focused Street Outreach, such as light posts being compromised for electricity, human waste exposure, and personal safety concerns. Businesses have detailed that the presence of encampments has negatively impacted their operations. This has led to significant frustration amongst all parties.

Several encampment residents who were interviewed also expressed concerns for their safety, sharing instances where their presence had resulted in confrontation from neighbours and youth.

Enforcement Challenges

The consistent enforcement of sites has been impacted by a lack of staffing available to manage the responsibilities of the portfolio. Currently, there are two Hamilton Police Services Encampment Engagement Team officers responsible for attending all site visits with Municipal Law Enforcement officers, coordinating and leading private property enforcement and the enforcement of sites on public property. With a high number of non-compliant sites resulting from the disbandment of larger sites like Woodlands Park and City Hall, and in using a hands-off approach to enforcement, the time required to enforce requires more resources than currently allocated.

Since Hamilton Police's Encampment Engagement Team was established in September 2023, the team has attended 441 encampment site visits. Some of these visits are supporting the issuing of 419 Trespass Notices by Municipal Law Enforcement Officers. In addition, Hamilton Police Service's Encampment Engagement team has spent a total of 248 hours enforcing previously issued notices. This does not include time spent assisting other agencies and enforcing encampments on private property.

Contributing to the time spent enforcing previously issued notices are several locations within the city that are often habitually occupied by encampments. Some examples include MacNab St S and Hunter St W, Jackson St W and MacNab St S, Vine between Park and York, and the Hamilton Convention Centre alcoves on King St W. Given the proximity of these sites/areas to community resources and services that meet the basic needs of individuals living unsheltered, these sites quickly re-establish after enforcement has occurred with new occupants, triggering a new round of engagement

SUBJECT: Encampment Observation Report (HSC24020/PED24080/PW24030)\\ (City Wide) - Page 11 of 15

and enforcement. In addition, other street-related concerns not related to encampments are often grouped under the heading of encampments, including loitering and illegal dumping or garbage. These issues, although not related to encampments and more frequently associated with mental health and substance abuse issues, are brought to the attention of the City via the unsheltered inbox These sites are also resource-intensive for Municipal Law Enforcement and Housing Focused Street Outreach to assess and address.

Recreational Vehicles and Trailers

Since the Encampment Protocol was adopted by Council, a growing number of locations throughout the city have been occupied by individuals inhabiting within Recreational Vehicles (RVs) and trailers. Many of the RVs and trailers being inhabited also have had additional semi-permanent structures built into them. With existing Parks Bylaws already governing the use of RVs and trailers, particularly for habitation, as well as several other Parking-related violations, the use of these vehicles in this manner is not compliant and there are no designated areas for free parking of Recreational Vehicles or trailers on public lands in the City of Hamilton.

To support this work, the City's Parking Enforcement team has joined the Coordinated Response Team to provide best practices related to managing these concerns, and in coordination with Housing Focused Street Outreach, has allowed for Outreach staff to visit individuals to ensure they are provided with additional options and resources prior to enforcement.

Fire and Combustibles

The use of fire pits and other combustibles by individuals who are unsheltered to maintain warmth during colder months has resulted in several complaints and concerns from neighbours of sites who feel at risk. The Hamilton Fire Department has been actively engaged with incidents related to encampments, categorized into those necessitating emergency response and those that do not. The main types of incidents responded to include burning complaints, rubbish fires, and calls for medical assistance. In January 2023, burning complaints were the predominant response call-type, numbering 31 responses. During such responses, fire-related situations are promptly extinguished, and encampment occupants are reminded of the open-air burning by-law.

The Hamilton Fire Department, in collaboration with the Housing Focused Outreach team, developed a printed resource to increase fire safety awareness and support educating people living unsheltered. Approximately 800 of these two-sided, non-destructible flyers were distributed to resource centres and the City's Encampment Response Team in early 2024. In addition, in January 2024 a representative from the Hamilton Fire Department joined the City's Coordinated Response Team to provide ongoing support and best practices related to coordination and risk mitigation at sites.

SUBJECT: Encampment Observation Report (HSC24020/PED24080/PW24030)\8362 (City Wide) - Page 12 of 15

An important aspect to note is that application of the Ontario Fire Code principally pertains to buildings and structures but does not apply to tents smaller than 30m² used for camping, personal, or non-commercial purposes. Additionally, the Fire Department is not licensed to remove or transport hazardous materials (including propane cylinders). As such, there is currently no defined process for removal of flammable or combustible materials.

Washroom Access

The need for access to washrooms was echoed by several individuals living in encampments who want the option of using facilities nearby, as well as community partners who provide frontline service. Housing Focused Street Outreach has received several complaints from members of the community reporting human waste requiring clean up or wanting portable washrooms at compliant sites.

To address some of the concerns, two washroom programs were established at central locations within the city and are available on a 24/7 basis. Individuals encamped near washroom programs (i.e., JC Beemer, Corktown Park) report it as one of the reasons they stay nearby but given logistical concerns in counting users of the washrooms who are experiencing homelessness, staff were unable to identify the frequency individuals access the 24/7 washrooms.

In September 2023, shower programs were also established within two locations within the City, Norman Pinky Lewis Recreational Centre, and Bennetto Community Centre. Previously, the City operated a shower program at Eastwood Arena, but due to low uptake (33 visitors over 15 weeks), the program was moved to Bennetto in January 2024, which has seen a mild increase in uptake (6 per week, vs 2 per week). In contrast, Norman Pinky Lewis has seen an average of 14 individuals experiencing homelessness utilize the service each week. More work is required to better understand barriers to service use.

Garbage and Debris Pickup

Housing Focused Street Outreach received several complaints describing parks as being unusable due to the presence of garbage and debris. As individuals move to compliant sites and stay in a single place for longer periods of time, they often accumulate more items at the site, particularly during colder weather months. As a result, the number of complaints related to garbage and debris has maintained at the same level (67-80 requests per month), despite a significant decrease to the number of sites and overall complaints and requests for service.

To facilitate clean-ups at sites across the city, the Parks Section has created a schedule to assist in managing garbage and debris pickup at encampments. To ensure adequate coverage, larger sites that may contain more than one cluster or are currently non-

SUBJECT: Encampment Observation Report (HSC24020/PED24080/PW24030)\8363 (City Wide) - Page 13 of 15

compliant with five or more tents are attended to every other day given the level of need, while smaller sites are visited at least once a week.

Managing clean-ups throughout the city can be challenging given that there are ongoing ad hoc requests made of Parks section staff, sometimes related to sites being vacated or recently vacated. As such, a consistent, planned schedules for all sites is not possible. In the meantime, all known encampment sites visited by Parks section are offered garbage bags to help mitigate the spread of garbage and debris, and staff coordinate with individual(s) at the site to detail the location to leave bagged garbage, and approximate time of next pickup.

Additionally, there have been concerns about garbage/debris on private property associated with encampments, which is presently not within the City's scope of work. To alleviate the burden on members of the public to clean up after garbage/debris has been left on their property, Public Works is bringing forward a recommendation report in May 2024 to suggest an approach to address and mitigate these concerns.

Special Events

Throughout the year, the City of Hamilton, and its partners host community events on public lands across the city. As part of holding events the Special Events Advisory Committee (SEAT) reviews the operational details to ensure the health and safety of participants and City assets (parks, roads). Occasionally, some of the 350+ events held each year are planned in spaces already occupied by encampments in a compliant location.

With no specific clause in the Encampment Protocol delineating a process for managing co-location and given the mental health impacts of moving individuals from their compliant space, individual(s) in residing in compliant locations will not be moved as a result of an upcoming or planned event. As encampments move throughout the City, particularly in the summer months, this can lead to tensions and challenges amongst event organizers and City staff that are managed on a case-by-case basis.

Barriers to Housing and Emergency Shelter

Without identified outflow from encampments into indoor spaces such as emergency shelter, temporary or transitional housing, or permanent housing, encampments are likely to maintain or increase in total.

Individual(s) living unsheltered reported several barriers to emergency shelter, including a lack of pet-friendly and couples' spaces, harm reduction friendly policies, privacy concerns, and requirements to leave and return to secure a bed every day, that precluded them from wanting to access the service. When asked if they would consider accessing spaces in the emergency shelter system more suitable to their needs (i.e.,

SUBJECT: Encampment Observation Report (HSC24020/PED24080/PW24030)\8364 (City Wide) - Page 14 of 15

some of the barriers to access were potentially reduced), 71% were interested. To reflect this need, Housing Services division continues to explore various program models aimed at providing more inclusive service.

To address the impacts of colder weather and increasing need, in 2023-24 Housing Services Division introduced a number of services and supports aimed at providing greater access to warm, indoor spaces, particularly for individuals who are less likely to access traditional service models and may spend time in encampments. Services offered included the warming bus which operated in cold-weather months overnight and was staffed by two outreach employees, extended hours at resource centres and libraries for individuals looking for immediate respite from colder weather, 45 overnight spaces at Willow's Place, and 50 warming spaces at Good Shepherd Cathedral. Given the benefits associated with the City's Winter Response Strategy and the ongoing need for indoor space, particularly for hardest-to-reach populations, these services have been extended until November 30, 2024. An investment in resources within the Family Shelter system allowed for additional support services for clients in this sector.

Housing also continues to be difficult to acquire for individuals living in encampments, especially those who may require supports that assist in their transition. While many of the individuals living outside had connected with housing workers and were on the Access to Housing waitlist, many still felt unsupported, and shared little to no hope in acquiring housing. While the Encampment Protocol has been developed to provide clarity and balance the needs of individuals living unsheltered and the broader community, and with the knowledge that other approaches (i.e., sanctioned sites) have been considered that would provide temporary relief at high costs, the goal is to use resources towards permanent, humane, cost-effective solutions such as housing. To this end, Housing Service Division has identified resources and strategies that would effectively end chronic homelessness in Hamilton and will be bringing a report with actionable recommendations for Council to consider in June 2024.

To ensure individuals are able to stay in their housing, the City of Hamilton is currently implementing the expanded Tenant Support Program as approved by City Council to help stop vulnerable tenants being displaced and possibly entering into the homelessness serving system. This expanded program includes a partnership with the Hamilton Community Legal Clinic to provide legal support for tenants facing displacement through N-13 and N-12 notices. Additional supports as part of this program are outreach services to tenants through ACORN Hamilton and housing plans and support for tenants who do need to be displaced because of legitimate renovations through the Housing Help Centre Hamilton and Area.

The issue of homelessness and related issues of addiction and mental health continue to cause pressures across the housing and homelessness system and beyond. These are multi-faceted complex issues, and the continuously growing needs are pressuring the capacity of the existing systems. In addition, the issues are challenging and cross-

SUBJECT: Encampment Observation Report (HSC24020/PED24080/PW24030)\8365 (City Wide) - Page 15 of 15

departmental in nature, often extending beyond city departments. This is demanding work and has an impact on the City staff working on these issues.

Despite the challenges there are opportunities for us, as a City, to have a positive impact with time. The encampment protocol is not a solution to homelessness, it continues to be a means to manage the crisis within our City providing some stability and options for people experiencing homelessness, however, continued commitment to more solution focused measures is needed in accompaniment with the protocol.

ALTERNATIVES FOR CONSIDERATION

N/A

APPENDICES AND SCHEDULES ATTACHED

Appendix "A" to Report HSC24020/PED24080/PW24030 – Additional Encampment Protocol Considerations

Court File No. CV-21-00077187-0000

ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

KRISTEN HEEGSMA, DARRIN MARCHAND, GORD SMYTH, MARIO MUSCATO, SHAWN ARNOLD, BRADLEY CALDWELL, CHRISTINE DELOREY, GLEN GNATUK, TAYLOR GOGO-HORNER, CASSANDRA JORDAN, JULIA LAUZON, AMMY LEWIS, ASHLEY MACDONALD, COREY MONAHAN, MISTY MARSHALL, SHERRI OGDEN, JAHMAL PIERRE, LINSLEY GREAVES and PATRICK WARD

Applicants

and

CITY OF HAMILTON

Respondent

APPLICATION UNDER 14.05 OF THE RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

SUPPLEMENTARY AFFIDAVIT OF KARA BUNN AFFIRMED JULY 31, 2024

- I, Kara Bunn, of the City of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM:
- 1. I am an employee of the City Hamilton as such I have knowledge of the matters set out in my affidavit. Where I rely on the information of others, I state the source of that information and verily believe it to be true.
- 2. I make this affidavit as an update and supplement to my October 8, 2021 affidavit

in this proceeding.1

Parks and Cemeteries Section at City of Hamilton

- 3. Paragraphs 1-3 and 5 of my October 8, 2021 affidavit (regarding my job title and duties, the By-Law operating the Parks and Cemeteries Section, including the four Park Districts) remain accurate; with additional updates that:
 - (i) In 2024, the City of Hamilton Planning Committee was presented with the Biodiversity Action Plan ("BAP") to safeguard and restore Hamilton's unique biodiversity. The BAP will facilitate collaboration between the City and conservation organizations to implement measures aimed at protecting, enhancing, and restoring biodiversity in the area (paragraph 2).
 - (ii) The Parks and Cemeteries Section also operates in accordance with the Parks and Cemeteries Section Mission and Vision Statement, which provides that Parks Hamilton is a team of dedicated professionals focused on providing vibrant, engaging outdoor spaces to enrich the quality of life for all (paragraph 2).
 - (iii) The safety and health of the public, as well as the environment in City parks and cemeteries, remain the main concern and priority for the Parks and Cemeteries Section (paragraph 2).
 - (iv) As of June 24, 2024, Cory Manning has assumed the role of Superintendent of Park District North. Steve Hasselman, the former Superintendent of Park

¹ All defined terms in my October 8, 2021, affidavit have the same meaning in this affidavit.

District North, has been reassigned to Park District West following the enactment of the Protocol. Both superintendents report to me. The team responsible for the encampment clean-up, including the supervisor, lead hand, and operators, report directly to Cory Manning. (Paragraph 5)

Encampments and Hamilton Parks

- 4. As an update to paragraph 4 of my October 8, 2021 affidavit (location of encampments), following the implementation of the Protocol in August 2023, it is my observation that approximately 80-90% of the encampments are still within the Park District North, but have been dispersed more evenly; while most of the remaining 10% are located in Stoney Creek and Mountain Brow (Parks District East).
- 5. Paragraph 6 (regarding Parks and Cemeteries Section's role in the Six Step Encampment Process) remained accurate up until the current 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted in August 2023. Paragraph 7 (Parks and Cemeteries Section responding as-needed for cleanup) remains accurate.

Parks and Cemeteries' Role in 2023 Encampment Protocol

- 6. Under the current, 2023 Encampment Protocol, Parks and Cemeteries staff may be requested to attend a site to clean up:
 - (a) after an encampment has been vacated (step 8 under subsection B of section G, "When an encampment, temporary shelter, or tent is located on public property, within a prohibited area");

- in the course of assessing whether an encampment site has been deemed abandoned (step 2 of section I, "Process for Designating an Encampment, Temporary Shelter, or Tent as Abandoned");
- (c) after an encampment site has been deemed abandoned (step 5 of section I, "Process for Designating an Encampment, Temporary Shelter, or Tent as Abandoned").
- 7. Parks and Cemeteries staff are cognizant of the importance of maintaining one's possessions while experiencing homelessness, and are cautious when they are consulted about deeming a site to be abandoned. Staff make best efforts to ensure that items that are disposed of during cleanup have been abandoned or discarded.
- 8. Parks and Cemeteries staff do not remove or dispose of tents or shelters that are occupied.

Observations of Encampments and Effect on Parks and Cemeteries Operations

- 9. Paragraphs 8 and 9 of my October 8, 2021 affidavit (regarding growth of encampments in Hamilton City parks and the effect on City parks) remain accurate.
- 10. As an update, the presence of encampments continues to create challenges for the Parks and Cemeteries Section. I have observed that:
 - (a) Over the years since my October 8, 2021 affidavit, vigilantism from the public has increased, including actions such as setting tents on fire.
 - (b) The rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse, brandishing of

- weapons, dog attacks, and individuals exposing themselves, by encampment occupants directed at Parks and Cemeteries staff.
- (c) Notwithstanding the 2023 Encampment Protocol, tents are still being placed in prohibited areas. Non-compliance with the 2023 Encampment Protocol does not always result in enforcement action, or it is not always enforced immediately.
- (d) Since the 2023 Encampment Protocol was implemented, encampment occupants increasingly display a sense of entitlement, as if the spot where their encampment is located is their property. This leads them to act more aggressively towards others; particularly, but not only, towards Parks and Cemeteries staff.
- (e) With encampments remaining present for longer, there is more garbage in areas where encampments have become entrenched; making it difficult to maintain a safe and healthy environment despite the City's efforts.
- (f) These behaviors affect Parks and Cemeteries staff's work, as they require more extensive clean-up efforts, while still carrying out their other duties.
- 11. Paragraphs 13, 15 and 16 of my October 8, 2021 affidavit (regarding the ongoing concern of encampment cleanup and drug paraphernalia) remain accurate. Regarding paragraph 14 of my October 8, 2021 affidavit (regarding attendances by Parks and Cemeteries staff for needle cleanup), Updated needle cleanup data are not currently available due to the cyber-attack on the City in February 2024.

- 12. Additionally, I wish to reiterate that the presence of encampments remains a significant challenge, compounded by issues of human waste and concerns for staff and public safety and health. Despite the tireless efforts of the Parks and Cemeteries staff to maintain a safe and clean environment, the increasing number of encampment occupants and the corresponding increase in damage to parks such as felling and burning trees, fire damage, unauthorized access to electricity, damage to washrooms and water fountains, vandalism and graffiti, human waste and discarded drug paraphernalia make these efforts difficult.
- 13. I also wish to point out that the daily interactions with the encampment occupants have also led to some positive experiences. Some of the encampment occupants are pleasant to engage with and willing to assist in the cleaning efforts.

Financial Impact

- 14. Paragraph 11 of my October 8, 2021 affidavit (regarding the costs associated with homeless camp clean-ups and related activities) remains accurate, with the following updates:
 - (a) A budget was presented to City Council in 2021 to address clean up costs, which has been incrementally increased to cover the rising costs of security and clean-up due to the growing presence of encampment occupants.
 - (b) In 2022, 240 sites were cleaned, costing \$118,421.00, compared to 262 sites in 2021 costing \$215,000.00. Council supported additional funds to cover park costs, excluding security and facilities, and to increase the Public Works Department's budget for clean-ups and other expenses.

- (c) In January 2023, Council approved an increase of \$200,000 annually to the Public Works Department's operating budget, to be used for ad hoc clean up or other costs incurred as a result of encampments on City property.
- (d) In August 2023, Council approved further expenses, particularly:
 - (i) the creation of one full-time Parks Lead Hand and two full-time ParksOperators positions at an annualized operating cost of \$245,000;
 - (ii) leasing of vehicles and equipment for the period of September 1, 2023 to March 31, 2024 at an annualized operating cost of \$33,000 and a capital cost of \$220,000.

Benin Shores

Commissioner for Taking Affidavits (or as may be)

17BF8B380A614E9...

DocuSigned by

KARA BUNN

BEVIN SHORES

34BC9D9D-C88B-4B4B-9EC2-5B798628A116
Docusign Envelope ID: 3

			KARA BUNN - 3	
	KARA BUNN - 1	1	A8374	
	1 Court File No. CV-21-77187	2	TABLE OF CONTENTS A03/4	
	2	3		
	3 ONTARIO	4	INDEX OF EXAMINATIONS: PAGE NO.	
	4 SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE	5		
	5	6	KARA BUNN; Affirmed 4	
	6 BETWEEN:	7	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY:4	
	7 8 KRISTEN HEEGSMA. DARRIN MARCHAND. GORD SMYTH. MARTO	8	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOODING	
	8 KRISTEN HEEGSMA, DARRIN MARCHAND, GORD SMYTH, MARIO 9 MUSCATO, SHAWN ARNOLD, BRADLEY CALDWELL, CHRISTINE	_		
	10 DELOREY, GLEN GNATUK, TAYLOR GOGO-HORNER, CASSANDRA	9		
	11 JORDAN, JULIA LAUZON AMMY LEWIS, ASHLEY MACDONALD, COREY	10		
	12 MONAHAN, MISTY MARSHALL, SHERRI OGDEN, JAHMAL PIERRE,	11		
	13 LINSLEY GREAVES and PATRICK WARD	12		
	14 Applicants	13		
	15	14		
	16 - and -	15		
	17	16		
	18 CITY OF HAMILTON 19 Respondent	17		
	20	18		
	21 This is the Cross-Examination of KARA BUNN, a	19		
	22 representative of the Respondent herein, on her	20		
	23 affidavits, affirmed October 8, 2021 and July 31, 2024,			
	24 taken via Zoom videoconference, on Wednesday, the 21st	21		
	25 day of August, 2024. NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.	22		
		23		
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653	24		
		25		
			NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.	
			Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653	
	KARA BUNN - 2		KARA BUNN - 4	
1	KARA BUNN - 2 APPEARANCES:	1	KARA BUNN - 4 Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m.	
1 2		1 2		
Ī -	APPEARANCES:		Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m.	
2	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants	2	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed.	
2 3	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants	2 3	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY:	
2 3 4	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE	2 3 4 1	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name	
2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent	2 3 4 1 5	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of	
2 3 4 5 6 7	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent	2 3 4 1 5 6 7	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present:	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present:	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every witness.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every witness. So, as you know, I am cross-examining	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every witness. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits that have been filed by the City	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every witness. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits that have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every witness. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits that have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and this cross-examination will be put into	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every witness. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits that have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court. And so it's, therefore,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every witness. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits that have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court. And so it's, therefore, important that you tell the truth; and you've sworn to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every witness. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits that have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court. And so it's, therefore, important that you tell the truth; and you've sworn to do so just now.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every witness. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits that have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court. And so it's, therefore, important that you tell the truth; and you've sworn to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every witness. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits that have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court. And so it's, therefore, important that you tell the truth; and you've sworn to do so just now.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every witness. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits that have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court. And so it's, therefore, important that you tell the truth; and you've sworn to do so just now. If you'd like me to repeat a question,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every witness. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits that have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court. And so it's, therefore, important that you tell the truth; and you've sworn to do so just now. If you'd like me to repeat a question, please do. Okay. If you would like a moment to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every witness. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits that have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court. And so it's, therefore, important that you tell the truth; and you've sworn to do so just now. If you'd like me to repeat a question, please do. Okay. If you would like a moment to collect your thoughts, to answer a question, please	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every witness. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits that have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court. And so it's, therefore, important that you tell the truth; and you've sworn to do so just now. If you'd like me to repeat a question, please do. Okay. If you would like a moment to collect your thoughts, to answer a question, please take it. You may only have as you've I think	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every witness. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits that have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court. And so it's, therefore, important that you tell the truth; and you've sworn to do so just now. If you'd like me to repeat a question, please do. Okay. If you would like a moment to collect your thoughts, to answer a question, please take it. You may only have as you've I think you've confirmed, you only have your affidavit and exhibits in front of you	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every witness. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits that have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court. And so it's, therefore, important that you tell the truth; and you've sworn to do so just now. If you'd like me to repeat a question, please do. Okay. If you would like a moment to collect your thoughts, to answer a question, please take it. You may only have as you've I think you've confirmed, you only have your affidavit and exhibits in front of you	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student, Gowling WLG (Canada) LLP	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Upon commencing at 10:01 a.m. KARA BUNN; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Ms. Bunn, good morning. My name is Sujit Choudhry. As Ms. Shores has said, I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this matter. And I thank you for being here. I know that we've Ms. Shores has already covered some logistical issues with you, but I just want to go over those again, if you don't mind, quickly, it's something I do with every witness. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits that have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court. And so it's, therefore, important that you tell the truth; and you've sworn to do so just now. If you'd like me to repeat a question, please do. Okay. If you would like a moment to collect your thoughts, to answer a question, please take it. You may only have as you've I think you've confirmed, you only have your affidavit and exhibits in front of you	

	KADA DUNN. 5		KADA DUNIN 7
4	KARA BUNN - 5	4	KARA BUNN - 7
1	Q is that correct? Right. And	1	MR. CHOUDHRY: I see. But she's 75
2	you have no notes, correct?	3	provided certainly evidence about what is going on in
3 4	A. No. Q. Okay. And if I, if I do decide to	4	encampments, I'd assume she'd seen those things herself.
5	refer you to other evidence in this matter or other	5	MS. SHORES: That is accurate, but an
6	materials, I'll put them up on the screen, through a	6	inspection connotes something entirely different and I
7	screen share. And I will take give you the time to	7	want
8	review them and you can ask me to scroll through them,	8	BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
9	if you can't see them properly, okay.	9	10 Q. So, Ms. Bunn, how many encampments
10	And do you have any questions about	10	have you visited in your official role?
11	this?	11	A. Four in my official role as
12	A. I don't.	12	manager supporting staff.
13	4 Q. Okay, great. So, Ms. Bunn, I'm	13	11 Q. Okay. And could you, just for the
14	going to put up on the screen an affidavit that you	14	record, if you're able to, describe the locations of
15	affirmed on July 31st of this year. So if you just	15	those four encampments.
16	give me a second, please. Can you see the affidavit?	16	A. Bayfront Park, the Woodlands Park,
17	A. I can see it.	17	JC Beemer Park, and Jackie Washington Park.
18	5 Q . Okay. And this is your affidavit,	18	12 Q. Okay. And are you do you have
19	correct?	19	a sense or can you estimate how many encampment sites
20	A. That's correct.	20	there are in Hamilton?
21	6 Q. Okay. And so I just am going to	21	A. My estimate is based on notes from
22	enlarge the screen here a bit. So, I'm going to take	22	what has come in from the encampment team, not from
23	you to paragraph 4. Okay. And so this there's a	23	visiting those sites, I don't have a number in front of
24	heading above paragraph 4, is "Encampments in Hamilton	24	me.
25	Parks." And then it and then the rest of this	25	Q. Okay. Okay, that's fine. So, I
	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.		NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653		Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653
		-	<u> </u>
	KARA BUNN - 6		KARA BUNN - 8
1	KARA BUNN - 6 affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've	1	
1 2		1 2	KARA BUNN - 8 want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in
	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've		want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do
2	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of	2	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in
2	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a	2	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well?
2 3 4	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions.	2 3 4	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes.
2 3 4 5	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of	2 3 4 5	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be
2 3 4 5 6	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many	2 3 4 5 6	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just
2 3 4 5 6 7	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited?	2 3 4 5 6 7	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. 14 Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited? A. I have visited at least four of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going to take you through it. So tell me when you've got it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited? A. I have visited at least four of those.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going to take you through it. So tell me when you've got it there, and I can move on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited? A. I have visited at least four of those. Q. Okay. And so your observations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. 14 Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going to take you through it. So tell me when you've got it there, and I can move on. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited? A. I have visited at least four of those. Q. Okay. And so your observations are based on your visits to those four encampments?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. 14 Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going to take you through it. So tell me when you've got it there, and I can move on. A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. May I proceed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited? A. I have visited at least four of those. Q. Okay. And so your observations are based on your visits to those four encampments? A. Correct. I live in Ward 3, so I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. 14 Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going to take you through it. So tell me when you've got it there, and I can move on. A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. May I proceed? A. You may proceed, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited? A. I have visited at least four of those. Q. Okay. And so your observations are based on your visits to those four encampments? A. Correct. I live in Ward 3, so I also have visual observation of that in my, my workyou know, driving to and from work, I'll see them, I won't be on site but I'll pass by a lot of them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. 14 Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going to take you through it. So tell me when you've got it there, and I can move on. A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. May I proceed? A. You may proceed, yes. 16 Q. Okay, thank you. So, the first thing, I just want you to confirm that so you state that you use the phrase here, "I have observed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited? A. I have visited at least four of those. Q. Okay. And so your observations are based on your visits to those four encampments? A. Correct. I live in Ward 3, so I also have visual observation of that in my, my work you know, driving to and from work, I'll see them, I won't be on site but I'll pass by a lot of them. Q. But so but in terms of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. 14 Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going to take you through it. So tell me when you've got it there, and I can move on. A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. May I proceed? A. You may proceed, yes. 16 Q. Okay, thank you. So, the first thing, I just want you to confirm that so you state
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited? A. I have visited at least four of those. Q. Okay. And so your observations are based on your visits to those four encampments? A. Correct. I live in Ward 3, so I also have visual observation of that in my, my workyou know, driving to and from work, I'll see them, I won't be on site but I'll pass by a lot of them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. 14 Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going to take you through it. So tell me when you've got it there, and I can move on. A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. May I proceed? A. You may proceed, yes. 16 Q. Okay, thank you. So, the first thing, I just want you to confirm that so you state that you use the phrase here, "I have observed that," correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited? A. I have visited at least four of those. Q. Okay. And so your observations are based on your visits to those four encampments? A. Correct. I live in Ward 3, so I also have visual observation of that in my, my workyou know, driving to and from work, I'll see them, I won't be on site but I'll pass by a lot of them. Q. But so but in terms of your on-site inspections in your official role, that would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. 14 Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going to take you through it. So tell me when you've got it there, and I can move on. A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. May I proceed? A. You may proceed, yes. 16 Q. Okay, thank you. So, the first thing, I just want you to confirm that so you state that you use the phrase here, "I have observed that," correct? A. Correct. Q. So does that mean that you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited? A. I have visited at least four of those. Q. Okay. And so your observations are based on your visits to those four encampments? A. Correct. I live in Ward 3, so I also have visual observation of that in my, my work you know, driving to and from work, I'll see them, I won't be on site but I'll pass by a lot of them. Q. But so but in terms of your on-site inspections in your official role, that would be A. In my official role, there would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. 14 Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going to take you through it. So tell me when you've got it there, and I can move on. A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. May I proceed? A. You may proceed, yes. 16 Q. Okay, thank you. So, the first thing, I just want you to confirm that so you state that you use the phrase here, "I have observed that," correct? A. Correct. 17 Q. So does that mean that you have observed everything here that you specify in paragraphs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited? A. I have visited at least four of those. Q. Okay. And so your observations are based on your visits to those four encampments? A. Correct. I live in Ward 3, so I also have visual observation of that in my, my work you know, driving to and from work, I'll see them, I won't be on site but I'll pass by a lot of them. Q. But so but in terms of your on-site inspections in your official role, that would be A. In my official role, there would be four that, that were the larger ones that I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. 14 Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going to take you through it. So tell me when you've got it there, and I can move on. A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. May I proceed? A. You may proceed, yes. 16 Q. Okay, thank you. So, the first thing, I just want you to confirm that so you state that you use the phrase here, "I have observed that," correct? A. Correct. 17 Q. So does that mean that you have observed everything here that you specify in paragraphs (a) through (f)?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited? A. I have visited at least four of those. Q. Okay. And so your observations are based on your visits to those four encampments? A. Correct. I live in Ward 3, so I also have visual observation of that in my, my work you know, driving to and from work, I'll see them, I won't be on site but I'll pass by a lot of them. Q. But so but in terms of your on-site inspections in your official role, that would be A. In my official role, there would be four that, that were the larger ones that I have visited, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. 14 Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going to take you through it. So tell me when you've got it there, and I can move on. A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. May I proceed? A. You may proceed, yes. 16 Q. Okay, thank you. So, the first thing, I just want you to confirm that so you state that you use the phrase here, "I have observed that," correct? A. Correct. 17 Q. So does that mean that you have observed everything here that you specify in paragraphs (a) through (f)? A. No. I have, I have observed some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited? A. I have visited at least four of those. Q. Okay. And so your observations are based on your visits to those four encampments? A. Correct. I live in Ward 3, so I also have visual observation of that in my, my work you know, driving to and from work, I'll see them, I won't be on site but I'll pass by a lot of them. Q. But so but in terms of your on-site inspections in your official role, that would be A. In my official role, there would be four that, that were the larger ones that I have visited, yes. Q. And are you able	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. 14 Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going to take you through it. So tell me when you've got it there, and I can move on. A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. May I proceed? A. You may proceed, yes. 16 Q. Okay, thank you. So, the first thing, I just want you to confirm that so you state that you use the phrase here, "I have observed that," correct? A. Correct. 17 Q. So does that mean that you have observed everything here that you specify in paragraphs (a) through (f)? A. No. I have, I have observed some of the aftermath, not the actual occurrence when it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited? A. I have visited at least four of those. 7. Q. Okay. And so your observations are based on your visits to those four encampments? A. Correct. I live in Ward 3, so I also have visual observation of that in my, my work you know, driving to and from work, I'll see them, I won't be on site but I'll pass by a lot of them. 8. Q. But so but in terms of your on-site inspections in your official role, that would be A. In my official role, there would be four that, that were the larger ones that I have visited, yes. 9. Q. And are you able MS. SHORES: And just for the record,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. 14 Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going to take you through it. So tell me when you've got it there, and I can move on. A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. May I proceed? A. You may proceed, yes. 16 Q. Okay, thank you. So, the first thing, I just want you to confirm that so you state that you use the phrase here, "I have observed that," correct? A. Correct. 17 Q. So does that mean that you have observed everything here that you specify in paragraphs (a) through (f)? A. No. I have, I have observed some of the aftermath, not the actual occurrence when it occurred at the time, because it was meeting with staff
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited? A. I have visited at least four of those. 7. Q. Okay. And so your observations are based on your visits to those four encampments? A. Correct. I live in Ward 3, so I also have visual observation of that in my, my work you know, driving to and from work, I'll see them, I won't be on site but I'll pass by a lot of them. 8. Q. But so but in terms of your on-site inspections in your official role, that would be A. In my official role, there would be four that, that were the larger ones that I have visited, yes. 9. Q. And are you able MS. SHORES: And just for the record, counsel, I don't believe there's any evidence that Ms.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. 14 Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going to take you through it. So tell me when you've got it there, and I can move on. A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. May I proceed? A. You may proceed, yes. 16 Q. Okay, thank you. So, the first thing, I just want you to confirm that so you state that you use the phrase here, "I have observed that," correct? A. Correct. 17 Q. So does that mean that you have observed everything here that you specify in paragraphs (a) through (f)? A. No. I have, I have observed some of the aftermath, not the actual occurrence when it occurred at the time, because it was meeting with staff afterwards and going to the site and seeing where it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited? A. I have visited at least four of those. Q. Okay. And so your observations are based on your visits to those four encampments? A. Correct. I live in Ward 3, so I also have visual observation of that in my, my work you know, driving to and from work, I'll see them, I won't be on site but I'll pass by a lot of them. Q. But so but in terms of your on-site inspections in your official role, that would be A. In my official role, there would be four that, that were the larger ones that I have visited, yes. Q. And are you able MS. SHORES: And just for the record, counsel, I don't believe there's any evidence that Ms. Bunn does any inspections of encampments in her role.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. 14 Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going to take you through it. So tell me when you've got it there, and I can move on. A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. May I proceed? A. You may proceed, yes. 16 Q. Okay, thank you. So, the first thing, I just want you to confirm that so you state that you use the phrase here, "I have observed that," correct? A. Correct. 17 Q. So does that mean that you have observed everything here that you specify in paragraphs (a) through (f)? A. No. I have, I have observed some of the aftermath, not the actual occurrence when it occurred at the time, because it was meeting with staff afterwards and going to the site and seeing where it had happened, not, not being there on site at the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	affidavit has a number of firsthand observations you've made about the state of the parks within your area of authority. And so I would like to just ask you a couple of preliminary questions. So the first is, since the enactment of the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, how many encampments have you personally visited? A. I have visited at least four of those. 7. Q. Okay. And so your observations are based on your visits to those four encampments? A. Correct. I live in Ward 3, so I also have visual observation of that in my, my work you know, driving to and from work, I'll see them, I won't be on site but I'll pass by a lot of them. 8. Q. But so but in terms of your on-site inspections in your official role, that would be A. In my official role, there would be four that, that were the larger ones that I have visited, yes. 9. Q. And are you able MS. SHORES: And just for the record, counsel, I don't believe there's any evidence that Ms.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	want to take you to paragraph 10. And so what I'll do is do you have your, do you have your affidavit in front of you, as well? A. I have the affidavit, yes. 14 Q. Yes. So, you know, it might be helpful to you, it's up to you, if you want to just turn to this paragraph in your copy, because I'm going to take you through it. So tell me when you've got it there, and I can move on. A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. May I proceed? A. You may proceed, yes. 16 Q. Okay, thank you. So, the first thing, I just want you to confirm that so you state that you use the phrase here, "I have observed that," correct? A. Correct. 17 Q. So does that mean that you have observed everything here that you specify in paragraphs (a) through (f)? A. No. I have, I have observed some of the aftermath, not the actual occurrence when it occurred at the time, because it was meeting with staff afterwards and going to the site and seeing where it

	KARA BUNN - 9		KARA BUNN - 11
1	18 Q. Okay. Thank you for that	1	staff. So that was the that was the aftermath of
2	clarification. So with that clarification, I'd like to	2	that particular one.
3	maybe take you through each of these paragraphs or	3	The other one was from Woodlands Park,
4	these subparagraphs one at a time and ask you some	4	when a car drove into the park and attempted to run
5	questions, if I could.	5	over and did run over some tents. There wasn't a
6	A. Sure.	6	lot of damage to the park, it was mostly damage to the
7 8	Q. So, in paragraph 10(a), you state, "Vigil you know, "Over the years, since my	7 8	tents in that case.
9	October 8th, 2021 affidavit, vigilantism from the	9	Q. And do you know if the police a police report was filed about these incidents?
10	public has increased, including actions such as setting	10	A. I believe there was, yes.
11	tents on fire."	11	29 Q. And
12	So, I have some questions about that	12	A. But I didn't file it, so I can't
13	statement.	13	speak to the specifics of it.
14	A. Sure.	14	30 Q. Okay. And so and you don't
15	Q. And I think I know the answer but	15	have any information from your staff for from your
16	I think you should nonetheless say. Have you directly	16	position about whether there was any investigation or
17	observed vigilantism from the public, including actions	17	follow-up?
18	such as setting tents on fire?	18	A. No, typically police don't follow
19	A. Not at the time of it happening,	19	up with us, unless we ask, and I had not asked for a
20	just the aftermath.	20	follow-up in that case. It wasn't related to the
21	Q. How many times did you observe the	21	clean-up, so it wasn't something I required. I don't
22	aftermath?	22	know if anyone else had followed up.
23	A. In person?	23	Q. I see. Okay. So thank you.
24	22 Q. Correct.	24	So, I'd like to take you now to the next paragraph,
25	A. Once.	25	which is paragraph (b). And so you say here that, "The
	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.		NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653		Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653
	KARA BUNN - 10		KARA BUNN - 12
1	KARA BUNN - 10 23 Q. Once. And	1	KARA BUNN - 12 rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants
2	Q. Once. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice.	2	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of
2	XARA BUNN - 10 Q. Once. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you	2	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse."
2 3 4	XARA BUNN - 10 Q. Once. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath	2 3 4	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal
2 3 4 5	XARA BUNN - 10 Q. Once. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public?	2 3 4 5	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents?
2 3 4 5 6	XARA BUNN - 10 Q. Once. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I	2 3 4 5 6	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and
2 3 4 5 6 7	XARA BUNN - 10 Q. Once. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had	2 3 4 5 6 7	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	XARA BUNN - 10 Q. Once. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	KARA BUNN - 10 23 Q. Once. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. 24 Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. 25 Q. Do you happen to if I may,	2 3 4 5 6 7	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have experienced it from the public," do you mean members of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	XARA BUNN - 10 Q. Once. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	KARA BUNN - 10 23 Q. Once. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. 24 Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. 25 Q. Do you happen to if I may, would you recall if you observed those before or after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have experienced it from the public," do you mean members of the public have engaged in verbal abuse?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Conce. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. Q. Do you happen to if I may, would you recall if you observed those before or after the August 2023 Protocol?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have experienced it from the public," do you mean members of the public have engaged in verbal abuse? A. They have e-mailed staff very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. Q. Do you happen to if I may, would you recall if you observed those before or after the August 2023 Protocol? A. Once. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. Do you happen to if I may, would you recall if you observed those before or after the August 2023 Protocol? A. One was after and the other one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have experienced it from the public," do you mean members of the public have engaged in verbal abuse? A. They have e-mailed staff very irate and upset. And, additionally, the encampment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	KARA BUNN - 10 23 Q. Once. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. 24 Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. 25 Q. Do you happen to if I may, would you recall if you observed those before or after the August 2023 Protocol? A. One was after and the other one was might have been previous, I don't know the date.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have experienced it from the public," do you mean members of the public have engaged in verbal abuse? A. They have e-mailed staff very irate and upset. And, additionally, the encampment occupants have been verbally abusive towards staff who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. Q. Do you happen to if I may, would you recall if you observed those before or after the August 2023 Protocol? A. One was after and the other one was might have been previous, I don't know the date. Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. 25 Q. Do you happen to if I may, would you recall if you observed those before or after the August 2023 Protocol? A. One was after and the other one was might have been previous, I don't know the date.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have experienced it from the public," do you mean members of the public have engaged in verbal abuse? A. They have e-mailed staff very irate and upset. And, additionally, the encampment occupants have been verbally abusive towards staff who have reported that to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Conce. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. 25 Q. Do you happen to if I may, would you recall if you observed those before or after the August 2023 Protocol? A. One was after and the other one was might have been previous, I don't know the date. Q. Okay. So one so your evidence is that you observed it twice - one was likely before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have experienced it from the public," do you mean members of the public have engaged in verbal abuse? A. They have e-mailed staff very irate and upset. And, additionally, the encampment occupants have been verbally abusive towards staff who have reported that to me. Q. I see. So, have you yourself been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. 25 Q. Do you happen to if I may, would you recall if you observed those before or after the August 2023 Protocol? A. One was after and the other one was might have been previous, I don't know the date. 26 Q. Okay. So one so your evidence is that you observed it twice - one was likely before August 2023 and one has been since then; is that fair? A. I can't speak to when it happened, I couldn't say one way or the other.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have experienced it from the public," do you mean members of the public have engaged in verbal abuse? A. They have e-mailed staff very irate and upset. And, additionally, the encampment occupants have been verbally abusive towards staff who have reported that to me. Q. I see. So, have you yourself been a target of verbal abuse by a member of the public or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Conce. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. 25 Q. Do you happen to if I may, would you recall if you observed those before or after the August 2023 Protocol? A. One was after and the other one was might have been previous, I don't know the date. Q. Okay. So one so your evidence is that you observed it twice - one was likely before August 2023 and one has been since then; is that fair? A. I can't speak to when it happened, I couldn't say one way or the other. Q. Okay. Are you able to give	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have experienced it from the public," do you mean members of the public have engaged in verbal abuse? A. They have e-mailed staff very irate and upset. And, additionally, the encampment occupants have been verbally abusive towards staff who have reported that to me. Q. I see. So, have you yourself been a target of verbal abuse by a member of the public or by an encampment resident? A. Not by an encampment resident, no. By the public, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Once. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. Q. Do you happen to if I may, would you recall if you observed those before or after the August 2023 Protocol? A. One was after and the other one was might have been previous, I don't know the date. Q. Okay. So one so your evidence is that you observed it twice - one was likely before August 2023 and one has been since then; is that fair? A. I can't speak to when it happened, I couldn't say one way or the other. Q. Okay. Are you able to give specific incidents of what you saw or specific	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have experienced it from the public," do you mean members of the public have engaged in verbal abuse? A. They have e-mailed staff very irate and upset. And, additionally, the encampment occupants have been verbally abusive towards staff who have reported that to me. Q. I see. So, have you yourself been a target of verbal abuse by a member of the public or by an encampment resident? A. Not by an encampment resident, no. By the public, yes. Q. And when you say it's if I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Once. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. 24 Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. 25 Q. Do you happen to if I may, would you recall if you observed those before or after the August 2023 Protocol? A. One was after and the other one was might have been previous, I don't know the date. 26 Q. Okay. So one so your evidence is that you observed it twice - one was likely before August 2023 and one has been since then; is that fair? A. I can't speak to when it happened, I couldn't say one way or the other. 27 Q. Okay. Are you able to give specific incidents of what you saw?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have experienced it from the public," do you mean members of the public have engaged in verbal abuse? A. They have e-mailed staff very irate and upset. And, additionally, the encampment occupants have been verbally abusive towards staff who have reported that to me. Q. I see. So, have you yourself been a target of verbal abuse by a member of the public or by an encampment resident? A. Not by an encampment resident, no. By the public, yes. Q. And when you say it's if I'm correct me if I'm wrong, ma'am, but when you said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Once. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. 24 Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. 25 Q. Do you happen to if I may, would you recall if you observed those before or after the August 2023 Protocol? A. One was after and the other one was might have been previous, I don't know the date. 26 Q. Okay. So one so your evidence is that you observed it twice - one was likely before August 2023 and one has been since then; is that fair? A. I can't speak to when it happened, I couldn't say one way or the other. 27 Q. Okay. Are you able to give specific incidents of what you saw or specific details of what you saw? A. Sure. So the more recent one was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have experienced it from the public," do you mean members of the public have engaged in verbal abuse? A. They have e-mailed staff very irate and upset. And, additionally, the encampment occupants have been verbally abusive towards staff who have reported that to me. Q. I see. So, have you yourself been a target of verbal abuse by a member of the public or by an encampment resident? A. Not by an encampment resident, no. By the public, yes. Q. And when you say it's if I'm correct me if I'm wrong, ma'am, but when you said it's it's in e-mails sometimes; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. 24 Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. 25 Q. Do you happen to if I may, would you recall if you observed those before or after the August 2023 Protocol? A. One was after and the other one was might have been previous, I don't know the date. 26 Q. Okay. So one so your evidence is that you observed it twice - one was likely before August 2023 and one has been since then; is that fair? A. I can't speak to when it happened, I couldn't say one way or the other. 27 Q. Okay. Are you able to give specific incidents of what you saw or specific details of what you saw? A. Sure. So the more recent one was tents that were set on fire at Jackie Washington Park.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have experienced it from the public," do you mean members of the public have engaged in verbal abuse? A. They have e-mailed staff very irate and upset. And, additionally, the encampment occupants have been verbally abusive towards staff who have reported that to me. Q. I see. So, have you yourself been a target of verbal abuse by a member of the public or by an encampment resident? A. Not by an encampment resident, no. By the public, yes. Q. And when you say it's if I'm correct me if I'm wrong, ma'am, but when you said it's it's in e-mails sometimes; is that correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. 24 Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. 25 Q. Do you happen to if I may, would you recall if you observed those before or after the August 2023 Protocol? A. One was after and the other one was might have been previous, I don't know the date. 26 Q. Okay. So one so your evidence is that you observed it twice - one was likely before August 2023 and one has been since then; is that fair? A. I can't speak to when it happened, I couldn't say one way or the other. 27 Q. Okay. Are you able to give specific incidents of what you saw or specific details of what you saw? A. Sure. So the more recent one was tents that were set on fire at Jackie Washington Park. The aftermath was the area was singed, there was some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have experienced it from the public," do you mean members of the public have engaged in verbal abuse? A. They have e-mailed staff very irate and upset. And, additionally, the encampment occupants have been verbally abusive towards staff who have reported that to me. Q. I see. So, have you yourself been a target of verbal abuse by a member of the public or by an encampment resident? A. Not by an encampment resident, no. By the public, yes. Q. And when you say it's if I'm correct me if I'm wrong, ma'am, but when you said it's it's in e-mails sometimes; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So it's really written abuse?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Once. And A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. Q. Do you happen to if I may, would you recall if you observed those before or after the August 2023 Protocol? A. One was after and the other one was might have been previous, I don't know the date. Q. Okay. So one so your evidence is that you observed it twice - one was likely before August 2023 and one has been since then; is that fair? A. I can't speak to when it happened, I couldn't say one way or the other. Q. Okay. Are you able to give specific incidents of what you saw or specific details of what you saw? A. Sure. So the more recent one was tents that were set on fire at Jackie Washington Park. The aftermath was the area was singed, there was some damage to the ground, the tents were being loaded up by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have experienced it from the public," do you mean members of the public have engaged in verbal abuse? A. They have e-mailed staff very irate and upset. And, additionally, the encampment occupants have been verbally abusive towards staff who have reported that to me. Q. I see. So, have you yourself been a target of verbal abuse by a member of the public or by an encampment resident? A. Not by an encampment resident, no. By the public, yes. Q. And when you say it's if I'm correct me if I'm wrong, ma'am, but when you said it's it's in e-mails sometimes; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So it's really written abuse? A. Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Sorry, can I correct that? Twice. 24 Q. Okay. Absolutely. And do you remember the dates on which you observed the aftermath of the vigilantism from the public? A. I don't remember the dates but I can I remember the actual locations and what had happened. 25 Q. Do you happen to if I may, would you recall if you observed those before or after the August 2023 Protocol? A. One was after and the other one was might have been previous, I don't know the date. 26 Q. Okay. So one so your evidence is that you observed it twice - one was likely before August 2023 and one has been since then; is that fair? A. I can't speak to when it happened, I couldn't say one way or the other. 27 Q. Okay. Are you able to give specific incidents of what you saw or specific details of what you saw? A. Sure. So the more recent one was tents that were set on fire at Jackie Washington Park. The aftermath was the area was singed, there was some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	rapid increase in the number of encampment occupants has led to a corresponding increase in incidents of verbal abuse." Okay. Is this incidents of verbal abuse by encampment residents? A. It is encampment residents, and also we have experienced it from the public. Q. I see. So, when you say "we have experienced it from the public," do you mean members of the public have engaged in verbal abuse? A. They have e-mailed staff very irate and upset. And, additionally, the encampment occupants have been verbally abusive towards staff who have reported that to me. Q. I see. So, have you yourself been a target of verbal abuse by a member of the public or by an encampment resident? A. Not by an encampment resident, no. By the public, yes. Q. And when you say it's if I'm correct me if I'm wrong, ma'am, but when you said it's it's in e-mails sometimes; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So it's really written abuse?

	MADA DIINN 42		VADA DIMM 45
1	KARA BUNN - 13	1	KARA BUNN - 15
1	36 Q. All right.	1	the based on my role here today. Q. Okay. Have you observed
2	A. Yes.	2	47 Q. Okay. Have you observed
3	Q. Okay. And so and could you	3	individuals exposing themselves?
4	so could you tell me how many times you have seen an	4	A. No, not directly.
5	e-mail from a member of the public containing written	5	Q. Okay. I now would like to take
6	abuse?	6	you down to paragraph (c), if I could. Have you
7	A. It happens a lot. I don't have a	7	observed tents that are placed in prohibited areas?
8	number for you. What's your timeframe?	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Well, let me make let me be a	9	Q. Do you know if trespass notices
10	bit let me try to help.	10	have been given?
11	A. Sure.	11	A. I do not.
12	Q. So, since let's talk about	12	Q. Okay. I'd like to go to (d) now.
13	before August 2023.	13	If you'd just give me a second. I'd like to take you
14	A. Okay.	14	to the first sentence here, if I could if you could
15	Q. Are you able to give us an	15	just refresh your memory. Have you personally seen an
16	estimate and if you can't, please say so, but are	16	encampment occupant display a sense of entitlement?
17	you able to give us an estimate of how many times a	17	A. No.
18	month you would receive an e-mail with abusive language	18	Q. Has an encampment resident ever
19	from a member of the public about an encampment?	19	told you that they owned their encampment site?
20	A. Prior to August '23, 2023, I would	20	A. No.
21	say it was less it didn't happen very often, less	21	Q. No. You now I want to take you
22	than once a month, sometimes you wouldn't get one at	22	to the next sentence here, the next phrase, "This leads
23	all that might. After 2023, it was easily two to five	23	them to act more aggressively towards others."
24	a month that would come my way. Most of them go to the	24	Do you see that?
25	out unsheltered e-mail but many came to me, as well.	25	A. I do.
	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.		NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653		Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653
	KARA BUNN - 14		KARA BUNN - 16
1	Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go	1	KARA BUNN - 16 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment
1 2	Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is	1 2	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the
	Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or		KARA BUNN - 16 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment
2	Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public?	2	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents.	2 3 4 5	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no.
2 3 4	Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. Q. Okay. Have you ever directly	2 3 4	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground,
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by	2 3 4 5	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. 54 Q. Have you seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident?	2 3 4 5 6	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. 54 Q. Have you seen an encampment
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. 54 Q. Have you seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident? A. No, I've never directly observed it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. 54 Q. Have you seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and Cemetery staff? A. I have not been present for that, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	41 Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. 42 Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident? A. No, I've never directly observed it. 43 Q. Okay, thank you. And so, and so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. 54 Q. Have you seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and Cemetery staff? A. I have not been present for that, no. 55 Q. Okay. And has an encampment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	41 Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. 42 Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident? A. No, I've never directly observed it. 43 Q. Okay, thank you. And so, and so your what your information about this is from, from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. 54 Q. Have you seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and Cemetery staff? A. I have not been present for that, no. 55 Q. Okay. And has an encampment resident ever acted aggressively towards you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	41 Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. 42 Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident? A. No, I've never directly observed it. 43 Q. Okay, thank you. And so, and so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. 54 Q. Have you seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and Cemetery staff? A. I have not been present for that, no. 55 Q. Okay. And has an encampment resident ever acted aggressively towards you? A. They have not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	41 Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. 42 Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident? A. No, I've never directly observed it. 43 Q. Okay, thank you. And so, and so your what your information about this is from, from whom? A. My superintendents, who have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. 54 Q. Have you seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and Cemetery staff? A. I have not been present for that, no. 55 Q. Okay. And has an encampment resident ever acted aggressively towards you? A. They have not. 56 Q. Okay. Okay. I'd like to go down,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	41 Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. 42 Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident? A. No, I've never directly observed it. 43 Q. Okay, thank you. And so, and so your what your information about this is from, from whom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. 54 Q. Have you seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and Cemetery staff? A. I have not been present for that, no. 55 Q. Okay. And has an encampment resident ever acted aggressively towards you? A. They have not. 56 Q. Okay. Okay. I'd like to go down, if I could, to paragraph 12. I'm going to take you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	41 Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. 42 Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident? A. No, I've never directly observed it. 43 Q. Okay, thank you. And so, and so your what your information about this is from, from whom? A. My superintendents, who have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. 54 Q. Have you seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and Cemetery staff? A. I have not been present for that, no. 55 Q. Okay. And has an encampment resident ever acted aggressively towards you? A. They have not. 56 Q. Okay. Okay. I'd like to go down,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	41 Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. 42 Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident? A. No, I've never directly observed it. 43 Q. Okay, thank you. And so, and so your what your information about this is from, from whom? A. My superintendents, who have explained what has happened to them or to staff.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. 54 Q. Have you seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and Cemetery staff? A. I have not been present for that, no. 55 Q. Okay. And has an encampment resident ever acted aggressively towards you? A. They have not. 56 Q. Okay. Okay. I'd like to go down, if I could, to paragraph 12. I'm going to take you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. 42 Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident? A. No, I've never directly observed it. 43 Q. Okay, thank you. And so, and so your what your information about this is from, from whom? A. My superintendents, who have explained what has happened to them or to staff. 44 Q. Okay. I'd like to now take you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. 54 Q. Have you seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and Cemetery staff? A. I have not been present for that, no. 55 Q. Okay. And has an encampment resident ever acted aggressively towards you? A. They have not. 56 Q. Okay. Okay. I'd like to go down, if I could, to paragraph 12. I'm going to take you to I'm going to ask you some questions about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	41 Q. Okay. I see. And can we now go to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. 42 Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident? A. No, I've never directly observed it. 43 Q. Okay, thank you. And so, and so your what your information about this is from, from whom? A. My superintendents, who have explained what has happened to them or to staff. 44 Q. Okay. I'd like to now take you to this to the next phrase, which is "dog attacks"; do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. 54 Q. Have you seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and Cemetery staff? A. I have not been present for that, no. 55 Q. Okay. And has an encampment resident ever acted aggressively towards you? A. They have not. 56 Q. Okay. Okay. I'd like to go down, if I could, to paragraph 12. I'm going to take you to I'm going to ask you some questions about the text I've highlighted here; do you see it? A. Yes. 57 Q. Can you just refresh your memory
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. 42 Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident? A. No, I've never directly observed it. 43 Q. Okay, thank you. And so, and so your what your information about this is from, from whom? A. My superintendents, who have explained what has happened to them or to staff. 44 Q. Okay. I'd like to now take you to this to the next phrase, which is "dog attacks"; do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	KARA BUNN - 16 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. 4 Q. Have you seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and Cemetery staff? A. I have not been present for that, no. 5 Q. Okay. And has an encampment resident ever acted aggressively towards you? A. They have not. Q. Okay. Okay. I'd like to go down, if I could, to paragraph 12. I'm going to take you to I'm going to ask you some questions about the text I've highlighted here; do you see it? A. Yes. Q. Can you just refresh your memory before I ask you some questions. Great. Have you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. 42 Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident? A. No, I've never directly observed it. 43 Q. Okay, thank you. And so, and so your what your information about this is from, from whom? A. My superintendents, who have explained what has happened to them or to staff. 44 Q. Okay. I'd like to now take you to this to the next phrase, which is "dog attacks"; do you see that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	KARA BUNN - 16 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. A. No was een an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and Cemetery staff? A. I have not been present for that, no. C. Okay. And has an encampment resident ever acted aggressively towards you? A. They have not. C. Okay. Okay. I'd like to go down, if I could, to paragraph 12. I'm going to take you to I'm going to ask you some questions about the text I've highlighted here; do you see it? A. Yes. C. Can you just refresh your memory before I ask you some questions. Great. Have you personally seen the felling and burning of trees?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. 42 Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident? A. No, I've never directly observed it. 43 Q. Okay, thank you. And so, and so your what your information about this is from, from whom? A. My superintendents, who have explained what has happened to them or to staff. 44 Q. Okay. I'd like to now take you to this to the next phrase, which is "dog attacks"; do you see that? A. Yes. A. Yes. 45 Q. Have you ever directly observed a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	KARA BUNN - 16 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. 4 Q. Have you seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and Cemetery staff? A. I have not been present for that, no. 5 Q. Okay. And has an encampment resident ever acted aggressively towards you? A. They have not. Q. Okay. Okay. I'd like to go down, if I could, to paragraph 12. I'm going to take you to I'm going to ask you some questions about the text I've highlighted here; do you see it? A. Yes. Q. Can you just refresh your memory before I ask you some questions. Great. Have you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. A. By encampment residents. Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident? A. No, I've never directly observed it. Q. Okay, thank you. And so, and so your what your information about this is from, from whom? A. My superintendents, who have explained what has happened to them or to staff. Q. Okay. I'd like to now take you to this to the next phrase, which is "dog attacks"; do you see that? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Have you ever directly observed a dog attack?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	KARA BUNN - 16 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. A. No was een an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and Cemetery staff? A. I have not been present for that, no. C. Okay. And has an encampment resident ever acted aggressively towards you? A. They have not. C. Okay. Okay. I'd like to go down, if I could, to paragraph 12. I'm going to take you to I'm going to ask you some questions about the text I've highlighted here; do you see it? A. Yes. C. Can you just refresh your memory before I ask you some questions. Great. Have you personally seen the felling and burning of trees?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. 42 Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident? A. No, I've never directly observed it. 43 Q. Okay, thank you. And so, and so your what your information about this is from, from whom? A. My superintendents, who have explained what has happened to them or to staff. 44 Q. Okay. I'd like to now take you to this to the next phrase, which is "dog attacks"; do you see that? A. Yes. 45 Q. Have you ever directly observed a dog attack? A. Yes, but it was not when I was in my role as it actually happened to me. 46 Q. Oh, I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	KARA BUNN - 16 S3 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. S4 Q. Have you seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and Cemetery staff? A. I have not been present for that, no. S5 Q. Okay. And has an encampment resident ever acted aggressively towards you? A. They have not. S6 Q. Okay. Okay. I'd like to go down, if I could, to paragraph 12. I'm going to take you to I'm going to ask you some questions about the text I've highlighted here; do you see it? A. Yes. S7 Q. Can you just refresh your memory before I ask you some questions. Great. Have you personally seen the felling and burning of trees? A. Yes, the aftermath.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. 42 Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident? A. No, I've never directly observed it. 43 Q. Okay, thank you. And so, and so your what your information about this is from, from whom? A. My superintendents, who have explained what has happened to them or to staff. 44 Q. Okay. I'd like to now take you to this to the next phrase, which is "dog attacks"; do you see that? A. Yes. 45 Q. Have you ever directly observed a dog attack? A. Yes, but it was not when I was in my role as it actually happened to me. 46 Q. Oh, I'm sorry. A. So I can't so I would say no in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. 54 Q. Have you seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and Cemetery staff? A. I have not been present for that, no. 55 Q. Okay. And has an encampment resident ever acted aggressively towards you? A. They have not. 56 Q. Okay. Okay. I'd like to go down, if I could, to paragraph 12. I'm going to take you to I'm going to ask you some questions about the text I've highlighted here; do you see it? A. Yes. 57 Q. Can you just refresh your memory before I ask you some questions. Great. Have you personally seen the felling and burning of trees? A. Yes, the aftermath. 58 Q. The aftermath. Could you tell me how many times? A. Three.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to the next phrase here, "brandishing of weapons." Is this brandishing of weapons by encampment residents or members of the public? A. By encampment residents. 42 Q. Okay. Have you ever directly observed the brandishing of a weapon by a member by an encampment resident? A. No, I've never directly observed it. 43 Q. Okay, thank you. And so, and so your what your information about this is from, from whom? A. My superintendents, who have explained what has happened to them or to staff. 44 Q. Okay. I'd like to now take you to this to the next phrase, which is "dog attacks"; do you see that? A. Yes. 45 Q. Have you ever directly observed a dog attack? A. Yes, but it was not when I was in my role as it actually happened to me. 46 Q. Oh, I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	KARA BUNN - 16 53 Q. Have you ever seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards a member of the public? A. No, not personally on the ground, no. 54 Q. Have you seen an encampment resident act more aggressively towards Parks and Cemetery staff? A. I have not been present for that, no. 55 Q. Okay. And has an encampment resident ever acted aggressively towards you? A. They have not. 56 Q. Okay. Okay. I'd like to go down, if I could, to paragraph 12. I'm going to take you to I'm going to ask you some questions about the text I've highlighted here; do you see it? A. Yes. 57 Q. Can you just refresh your memory before I ask you some questions. Great. Have you personally seen the felling and burning of trees? A. Yes, the aftermath. 58 Q. The aftermath. Could you tell me how many times?

	KARA BUNN - 17		KARA BUNN - 19
1	Q. Three. Are you able to recall the	1	Q. Okay. And do you have T maybe
2	dates?	2	you don't know the answer, do you know why the trees
3	A. No.	3	were cut down?
4	60 Q. And so you so you are you	4	A. No, because I wasn't present at
5	able to tell us or provide evidence, to the best of	5	the time when they cut them.
6	your recollection, of whether those your	6	67 Q . Okay. All right. Can I ask you
7	observations of those trees or the aftermath occurred	7	about that the fire damage here.
8	before or after August 2023?	8	A. Sure.
9	A. Two of them were before and one	9	68 Q. Could you tell us please tell
10	was after.	10	us what you mean by "fire damage"?
11	61 Q . Okay. And could you give us	11	A. Staff have reported to me that
12	could you, please, give me details of those three	12	they have had singed ground that would need to be
13	incidents, one at a time, if you could?	13	repaired and resodded.
14	A. Sure. One was up in the	14	69 Q. I see. Have you seen
15	Escarpment where these were two the first two	15	A. We've also.
16	were where encampments were now moved away, and I have	_	70 Q. the fire damage yourself? I'm
17	had visited the site after the encampment had moved on.	17	sorry.
18	One was up off of the rail trail within the Escarpment	18	A. Sorry. We've also had damage
19	lands, and there had been some cutting of trees and	19	at with fires getting out of control, where things
20	burning of trees in that location. There were I	20	have caught fire in encampments - Beasley Park being
21	can't speak to how many trees they cut, approximately	21	one of them. The neighbour had put in a few claims
22	three or four.	22	with us to replace the fence that had been damaged when
23	The other location that was previous to	23	the fire escaped their site.
24	2023 was in Stoney Creek. I don't recall the name of	24	Q. And so you saw did you see the
25	the park offhand. But they had cut into the trees in	25	fire itself or the aftermath of the fire?
	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.		NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653		Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653
	KARA BUNN - 18		KARA BUNN - 20
1	KARA BUNN - 18 order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut	1	KARA BUNN - 20 A. The aftermath.
1 2	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was	1 2	
	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut		A. The aftermath.
2	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent	2	 A. The aftermath. Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence.
2 3 4 5	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park.	2 3 4 5	A. The aftermath. 72 Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. 73 Q. You saw the fence?
2 3 4 5 6	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. Q. Okay. So, I think for of	2 3 4 5 6	A. The aftermath. 72 Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. 73 Q. You saw the fence? A. At yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. The aftermath. 72 Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. 73 Q. You saw the fence? A. At yes. 74 Q. And could you just tell me and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. The aftermath. 72 Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. 73 Q. You saw the fence? A. At yes. 74 Q. And could you just tell me and this was a fence on someone's private property?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. The aftermath. 72 Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. 73 Q. You saw the fence? A. At yes. 74 Q. And could you just tell me and this was a fence on someone's private property? A. It is a shared fence between
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three. Q. Three. Okay. So could you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. The aftermath. 72 Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. 73 Q. You saw the fence? A. At yes. 74 Q. And could you just tell me and this was a fence on someone's private property? A. It is a shared fence between Beasley Park and the neighbouring property.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three. Q. Three. Okay. So could you just I think for one of the incidents you said that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. The aftermath. 72 Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. 73 Q. You saw the fence? A. At yes. 74 Q. And could you just tell me and this was a fence on someone's private property? A. It is a shared fence between Beasley Park and the neighbouring property. 75 Q. And how much of the fence was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three. Q. Three. Okay. So could you just I think for one of the incidents you said that they cut you saw three or four trees cut down; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. The aftermath. 72 Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. 73 Q. You saw the fence? A. At yes. 74 Q. And could you just tell me and this was a fence on someone's private property? A. It is a shared fence between Beasley Park and the neighbouring property. 75 Q. And how much of the fence was damaged?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three. Q. Three. Okay. So could you just I think for one of the incidents you said that they cut you saw three or four trees cut down; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. The aftermath. 72 Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. 73 Q. You saw the fence? A. At yes. 74 Q. And could you just tell me and this was a fence on someone's private property? A. It is a shared fence between Beasley Park and the neighbouring property. 75 Q. And how much of the fence was damaged? A. I think the majority the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three. Q. Three. Okay. So could you just I think for one of the incidents you said that they cut you saw three or four trees cut down; is that right? A. In the Escarpment lands, that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. The aftermath. 72 Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. 73 Q. You saw the fence? A. At yes. 74 Q. And could you just tell me and this was a fence on someone's private property? A. It is a shared fence between Beasley Park and the neighbouring property. 75 Q. And how much of the fence was damaged? A. I think the majority the whole fence needed to be replaced, it was an old fence,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three. Q. Three. Okay. So could you just I think for one of the incidents you said that they cut you saw three or four trees cut down; is that right? A. In the Escarpment lands, that's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. The aftermath. 72 Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. 73 Q. You saw the fence? A. At yes. 74 Q. And could you just tell me and this was a fence on someone's private property? A. It is a shared fence between Beasley Park and the neighbouring property. 75 Q. And how much of the fence was damaged? A. I think the majority the whole fence needed to be replaced, it was an old fence, I'd say a third of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three. Q. Three. Okay. So could you just I think for one of the incidents you said that they cut you saw three or four trees cut down; is that right? A. In the Escarpment lands, that's correct. Q. In the Escarpment. Could you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. The aftermath. 72 Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. 73 Q. You saw the fence? A. At yes. 74 Q. And could you just tell me and this was a fence on someone's private property? A. It is a shared fence between Beasley Park and the neighbouring property. 75 Q. And how much of the fence was damaged? A. I think the majority the whole fence needed to be replaced, it was an old fence, I'd say a third of it. 76 Q. And do you have a sense of it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three. Q. Three. Okay. So could you just I think for one of the incidents you said that they cut you saw three or four trees cut down; is that right? A. In the Escarpment lands, that's correct. Q. In the Escarpment. Could you, please, tell me, if you remember, how many trees you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. The aftermath. Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. Q. You saw the fence? A. At yes. A. At yes. A. It is a shared fence between Beasley Park and the neighbouring property. A. It is a shared fence was damaged? A. I think the majority the whole fence needed to be replaced, it was an old fence, I'd say a third of it. A. And do you have a sense of it seems like you were there, you've seen the fence,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three. Q. Three. Okay. So could you just I think for one of the incidents you said that they cut you saw three or four trees cut down; is that right? A. In the Escarpment lands, that's correct. Q. In the Escarpment. Could you, please, tell me, if you remember, how many trees you saw cut down for the other two incidents?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. The aftermath. Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. A. At yes. A. At yes. A. At ould you just tell me and this was a fence on someone's private property? A. It is a shared fence between Beasley Park and the neighbouring property. Q. And how much of the fence was damaged? A. I think the majority the whole fence needed to be replaced, it was an old fence, I'd say a third of it. Q. And do you have a sense of it seems like you were there, you've seen the fence, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three. Q. Three. Okay. So could you just I think for one of the incidents you said that they cut you saw three or four trees cut down; is that right? A. In the Escarpment lands, that's correct. Q. In the Escarpment. Could you, please, tell me, if you remember, how many trees you saw cut down for the other two incidents? A. I, I think there was only two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. The aftermath. Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. A. At yes. A. At yes. A. It is a shared fence between Beasley Park and the neighbouring property. A. I think the majority the whole fence needed to be replaced, it was an old fence, I'd say a third of it. C. And do you have a sense of it seems like you were there, you've seen the fence, right? A. I had been, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three. Q. Three. Okay. So could you just I think for one of the incidents you said that they cut you saw three or four trees cut down; is that right? A. In the Escarpment lands, that's correct. Q. In the Escarpment. Could you, please, tell me, if you remember, how many trees you saw cut down for the other two incidents? A. I, I think there was only two trees in Stoney Creek. And the other one was more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. The aftermath. 72 Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. 73 Q. You saw the fence? A. At yes. 74 Q. And could you just tell me and this was a fence on someone's private property? A. It is a shared fence between Beasley Park and the neighbouring property. 75 Q. And how much of the fence was damaged? A. I think the majority the whole fence needed to be replaced, it was an old fence, I'd say a third of it. 76 Q. And do you have a sense of it seems like you were there, you've seen the fence, right? A. I had been, yes. 77 Q. Are you able to estimate the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three. Q. Three. Okay. So could you just I think for one of the incidents you said that they cut you saw three or four trees cut down; is that right? A. In the Escarpment lands, that's correct. Q. In the Escarpment. Could you, please, tell me, if you remember, how many trees you saw cut down for the other two incidents? A. I, I think there was only two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. The aftermath. Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. Q. You saw the fence? A. At yes. A. At yes. A. It is a shared fence between Beasley Park and the neighbouring property. A. It how much of the fence was damaged? A. I think the majority the whole fence needed to be replaced, it was an old fence, I'd say a third of it. C. And do you have a sense of it seems like you were there, you've seen the fence, right? A. I had been, yes. A. I had been, yes. A. I had been, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. 2 Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three. Q. Three. Okay. So could you just I think for one of the incidents you said that they cut you saw three or four trees cut down; is that right? A. In the Escarpment lands, that's correct. Q. In the Escarpment. Could you, please, tell me, if you remember, how many trees you saw cut down for the other two incidents? A. I, I think there was only two trees in Stoney Creek. And the other one was more not so much cut as girdling and damage to the bark that would kill the tree.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. The aftermath. Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. Q. You saw the fence? A. At yes. A. At yes. A. It is a shared fence between Beasley Park and the neighbouring property. A. I think the majority the whole fence needed to be replaced, it was an old fence, I'd say a third of it. C. And do you have a sense of it seems like you were there, you've seen the fence, right? A. I had been, yes. A. I had been, yes. A. No. Twenty-six metres, maybe.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. 62 Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three. 63 Q. Three. Okay. So could you just I think for one of the incidents you said that they cut you saw three or four trees cut down; is that right? A. In the Escarpment lands, that's correct. 64 Q. In the Escarpment. Could you, please, tell me, if you remember, how many trees you saw cut down for the other two incidents? A. I, I think there was only two trees in Stoney Creek. And the other one was more not so much cut as girdling and damage to the bark that would kill the tree.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. The aftermath. Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. Q. You saw the fence? A. At yes. A. At yes. A. It is a shared fence between Beasley Park and the neighbouring property. A. It how much of the fence was damaged? A. I think the majority the whole fence needed to be replaced, it was an old fence, I'd say a third of it. C. And do you have a sense of it seems like you were there, you've seen the fence, right? A. I had been, yes. A. I had been, yes. A. I had been, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. 2 Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three. Q. Three. Okay. So could you just I think for one of the incidents you said that they cut you saw three or four trees cut down; is that right? A. In the Escarpment lands, that's correct. Q. In the Escarpment. Could you, please, tell me, if you remember, how many trees you saw cut down for the other two incidents? A. I, I think there was only two trees in Stoney Creek. And the other one was more not so much cut as girdling and damage to the bark that would kill the tree. Q. Okay. And do you know if the tree	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. The aftermath. Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. A. At yes. A. At yes. Q. And could you just tell me and this was a fence on someone's private property? A. It is a shared fence between Beasley Park and the neighbouring property. Q. And how much of the fence was damaged? A. I think the majority the whole fence needed to be replaced, it was an old fence, I'd say a third of it. Q. And do you have a sense of it seems like you were there, you've seen the fence, right? A. I had been, yes. Q. Are you able to estimate the length of the fence? A. No. Twenty-six metres, maybe. I'm not I don't recall the property that property
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. 2 Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three. Q. Three. Okay. So could you just I think for one of the incidents you said that they cut you saw three or four trees cut down; is that right? A. In the Escarpment lands, that's correct. A. In the Escarpment. Could you, please, tell me, if you remember, how many trees you saw cut down for the other two incidents? A. I, I think there was only two trees in Stoney Creek. And the other one was more not so much cut as girdling and damage to the bark that would kill the tree. Q. Okay. And do you know if the tree died?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. The aftermath. Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. A. At yes. Q. You saw the fence? A. At yes. A. It is a shared fence between Beasley Park and the neighbouring property. A. I think the majority the whole fence needed to be replaced, it was an old fence, I'd say a third of it. Q. And do you have a sense of it seems like you were there, you've seen the fence, right? A. I had been, yes. Q. Are you able to estimate the length of the fence? A. No. Twenty-six metres, maybe. I'm not I don't recall the property that property is also there's other properties that back on to it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	order to hang things off of the trees and they had cut some for wood, as well. And they were the camp was previously on the edge of where the woodlot was. And then the one that was more recent was some damages to Jackie Washington Park. 2 Q. Okay. So, I think for of those so you've listed are those did you list four incidents or three, Ms. Bunn? A. Three. A. Three. Q. Three. Okay. So could you just I think for one of the incidents you said that they cut you saw three or four trees cut down; is that right? A. In the Escarpment lands, that's correct. A. In the Escarpment. Could you, please, tell me, if you remember, how many trees you saw cut down for the other two incidents? A. I, I think there was only two trees in Stoney Creek. And the other one was more not so much cut as girdling and damage to the bark that would kill the tree. Q. Okay. And do you know if the tree died? A. No, it's too soon to tell.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. The aftermath. Q. Okay. And so you saw the, you saw the burned sod or ground? A. The fence. A. At yes. A. At yes. Q. And could you just tell me and this was a fence on someone's private property? A. It is a shared fence between Beasley Park and the neighbouring property. Q. And how much of the fence was damaged? A. I think the majority the whole fence needed to be replaced, it was an old fence, I'd say a third of it. Q. And do you have a sense of it seems like you were there, you've seen the fence, right? A. I had been, yes. Q. Are you able to estimate the length of the fence? A. No. Twenty-six metres, maybe. I'm not I don't recall the property that property is also there's other properties that back on to it, it was only the one property that we were dealing with,

	KARA BUNN - 21		KARA BUNN - 23
1	so I'm not sure where there offhand where it would	1	were in sites, they were tapping into locations 379
2	have ended.	2	Dayfront being one of the ones that it occurred
3	Q. Okay. And so now could we just go	3	frequently, and I had several photos sent to me. It
4	on to the next phrase here, "unauthorized access to	4	was happening like, in the last few months I'd say
5	electricity."	5	it was reported to me at least three times.
6	A. Mm-hmm.	6	Q. Okay. Three times in the last few
7	Q. Have you directly observed	7	months?
8	unauthorized access to electricity?	8	A. Correct.
9	A. Not directly, just photographs.	9	Q. What's few months, if you could be
10	Q. Okay. But you've not seen it	10	more
11	yourself?	11	A. Since, since the spring, let's
12	A. No.	12	say.
13	Q. Yes. And do you know if, do you	13	91 Q. Okay. All right. Can I now take
14 15	know if the police was called?	14	you to "damage to washrooms and water fountains." Have
15 16	A. They were called, yes.	15	you observed directly damage to washrooms and water
16 17	Q. Yeah. And do you know what	16 17	fountains?
17	happened?		A. I have observed it directly after the fact once, and through photos the other times.
18	A. They arrived on site, staff had already fixed it, and so they reported that there was	18	
19 20	not an issue.	19 20	
20 21		21	only directly observed it once? A. Correct.
	Q. I see. And when you say staff had		
22 23	already fixed it, can you tell us exactly what that	22	93 Q. Okay. And then vandalism and
23 24	means? A. That entails calling in a	24	graffiti, have you directly observed it? A. No, it's mostly photographs or
24 25	_	25	-,
25	contractor to take the lines that have been tapped in NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.	23	reports to me. NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653		Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653
	KARA BUNN - 22		KARA BUNN - 24
1	to and fixing those and then putting a tamper proof	1	94 Q. Okay. And have you observed
2	covering over the light fixture where they had gotten	2	directly observed human waste?
3	in.	3	A. Prior to 2023, there was a site
4	Q. I see. And has there been and	4	where I observed it.
5	so when you put a tamper proof cover, does that is	5	95 Q. I see. So a single site?
6	that a is that effective?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. Unfortunately, no.	7	96 Q. Okay. And have you observed
8	Q. Okay. I see. All right. And how	8	directly drug paraphernalia?
9	many times have you been told about unauthorized access	9	A. Yes.
10	to electricity?	10	97 Q. And did you call the police?
11	A. Since since 2023?	11	A. No.
12	Q. Well, let's do both. So	12	Q. You didn't file a report?
13	A . Okay.	13	A. They don't typically come when we
14	Q before August 2023 and after	14	file for drug paraphernalia. That our mandate is just
15	August 2023.	15	to get it cleaned up so that nobody interacts with it.
16	A. It would happen before 2023, it	16	MR. CHOUDHRY: I see. Okay. Okay,
17	would happen, well, at least twice a month I'd get a	17	just give me one second. Okay.
18	report from staff.	18	Ms. Bunn, if you could, I just would
19	Q. Mm-hmm.	19	like to pause for just a minute to look at my notes, to
20	A. But there wasn't as much damage	20	see if I have anything else to ask you but I think
21	being caused at that time, because mostly they were	21	we're just for I know you probably are busy, I
22	pulling down the light sockets from trees, where we	22	don't think I'm going to need you for much longer. I'm
23	have in Gore Park et cetera, King Street, they pull	23	just going to go off camera and off microphone while I
24	down the box to plug into, for charging phones and	24	do that. But, Mr. Bunn, as you know, you're still
25	things like that. After 2023, where we saw people that	25	under oath A 4005
	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.		NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING NC.
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653		Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653

KARA BUNN - 25

```
1
                       THE DEPONENT: Mm-hmm.
                       MR. CHOUDHRY: -- so if you could just
3
       continue not to interact with anyone or communicate
        with anyone, I'll be back as soon as I can, okay?
4
                       THE DEPONENT: Sure.
                       {\tt MR.} CHOUDHRY: Thank you very much.
                       MS. SHORES: Perhaps we should go off
8
        record while Mr. Choudhry consults his notes.
9
                       --- Off-the-record discussion.
10
                       MR. CHOUDHRY: So, for the record, Ms.
11
        Bunn, thank you for your patience while {\tt I} consulted my
12
        notes, I don't have any other questions today. Thank
13
        you for your time, ma'am.
                      THE DEPONENT: Thank you.
14
15
        --- Whereupon proceedings adjourned at 10:28 a.m.
               I HEREBY CERTIFY THE FOREGOING
16
17
                 to be a true and accurate
             transcription of my shorthand notes
19
             to the best of my skill and ability.
20
21
22
23
               Dayne Snell, Court Reporter
24
                 Computer-Aided Transcription
```

NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC. Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653

25

Court File No. CV-21-00077187-0000

ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

KRISTEN HEEGSMA, DARRIN MARCHAND, GORD SMYTH, MARIO MUSCATO, SHAWN ARNOLD, BRADLEY CALDWELL, CHRISTINE DELOREY, GLEN GNATUK, TAYLOR GOGO-HORNER, CASSANDRA JORDAN, JULIA LAUZON, AMMY LEWIS, ASHLEY MACDONALD, COREY MONAHAN, MISTY MARSHALL, SHERRI OGDEN, JAHMAL PIERRE, LINSLEY GREAVES and PATRICK WARD

Applicants

and

CITY OF HAMILTON

Respondent

APPLICATION UNDER 14.05 OF THE RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

SECOND SUPPLEMENTARY AFFIDAVIT OF MONICA CIRIELLO

- I, Monica Ciriello, of the City of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM:
- I am an employee of the City Hamilton as such I have knowledge of the matters set out in my affidavit. Where I rely on the information of others, I state the source of that information and verily believe it to be true.
- 2. I make this affidavit as an update and supplement to my October 5, 2021 affidavit and my October 9, 2021 supplementary affidavit in this proceeding.

- Since my 2021 affidavits, I have continued to be employed with the City of Hamilton
 as the Director of Licensing and Bylaw Services in the City of Hamilton's Planning
 and Economic Development Department.
- 4. The six-step Encampment Process described in paragraph 9 of my October 5, 2021 affidavit was in effect until August 2023, when the current Encampment Protocol was enacted. Paragraphs 2 through 6 of my October 9, 2021 supplementary affidavit accurately describe Municipal Law Enforcement (MLE)'s implementation of the six-step Encampment Process up until it was replaced by the 2023 Encampment Protocol.
- MLE's role under the 2023 Encampment Protocol is to respond to reports of an encampment in a prohibited area (as defined in section D of the 2023 Encampment Protocol) under subsection B within section G, "Encampment Response Process".
 MLE may also respond, when requested, to assist with encampments located on private property (section H, "Encampments on Private Property") or in the course of assessing whether an encampment, temporary shelter, or tent has been abandoned (section I, "Process for Designating an Encampment, Temporary Shelter, or Tent as Abandoned").
- 6. As with the previous six-step Encampment Process, the amount of time it takes to implement a response by MLE under the 2023 Encampment Protocol varies. In general, the process is as follows:

- (a) MLE is requested to attend a site. The source of the request varies. It could be a member of the public, another City staff member, a Housing-Focused Street Outreach (HFSOT) worker, or another source. In practice, most requests to MLE come through HFSOT, though they may not originate with HFSOT (for example, a member of the public makes a request, and they are referred to HFSOT, who makes the request to MLE).
- (b) Under the 2023 Encampment Protocol, MLE is required to respond to the request by visiting the site within four business days.
- (c) The purpose of visiting the site is to determine if the encampment, temporary shelter, or tent is in a prohibited area as defined under the 2023 Encampment Protocol. MLE are accompanied by Hamilton Police Service Encampment Engagement Officers whenever they attend an encampment site; however at this stage the Encampment Engagement Officers only provide support. They do not take any enforcement action.
- (d) The next step depends on whether the encampment, temporary shelter, or tent is in a prohibited area:
 - (i) If the encampment, temporary shelter, or tent is *not* in a prohibited area, no further action is taken.
 - (ii) If the encampment, temporary shelter, or tent *is* in a prohibited area, pursuant to the 2023 Encampment Protocol, MLE officers will notify the people living at the location that they are in a prohibited area, and

that they will be required to move from the existing location. The notice is provided by a written Trespass Notice and also verbally, when possible.

- (1) Typically, a Trespass Notice will be issued with a one-day compliance timeline. However, MLE determines compliance timelines depending on the presenting circumstances of the site. Under the 2023 Encampment Protocol, the compliance timeline may be up to a maximum of 4 days unless exceptional circumstances exist. MLE may also require immediate compliance if required due to a significant health or safety issue.
- (e) After a Trespass Notice has been issued, HFSOT continues to engage with people at the site to help them identify alternative sheltering options and provide other support. Often, people will comply voluntarily and no further steps are required.
- (f) If the compliance time on the Trespass Notice has expired and the person or people at the site have not moved voluntarily and are unwilling to move, MLE officers will next notify the HPS Encampment Engagement Officers.
- (g) The HPS Encampment Engagement Officers enforce the Trespass Notices issued by MLE officers. MLE officers do not direct HPS Encampment Engagement Officers; the HPS Encampment Engagement Officers' level of

- intervention will be dictated by Hamilton Police Service policies and the circumstances at the site.
- (h) After the site has been vacated, Parks staff will coordinate the clean-up of the site, including removal of debris or discarded items that are left behind.
- 7. The 2023 Encampment Protocol also provides that City By-Laws respecting campfires, barbecues, and open-air burning must still be complied with (Section E, "Campfire and Barbecue Use").
- Since the start of the 2023 Encampment Protocol, MLE officers have issued 581
 Trespass Notices pursuant to the 2023 Encampment Protocol.
- 9. Since the start of the 2023 Encampment Protocol, MLE is not aware of any circumstances under which a person has been removed from an encampment in enforcement of the 2023 Encampment Protocol. For completeness, I do understand that there have been 3 occurrences where Hamilton Police Services have removed people from encampments in the course of acting on warrants for those people's arrest. This was not in connection with the 2023 Encampment Protocol, however.
- 10. Whether under the previous Encampment Protocol (from October 2020 to August 2021), the six-step Encampment Process (from August 2021 to August 2023), or the current 2023 Encampment Protocol, MLE does not take enforcement action at night or as night is approaching. People are not, and have not been, removed or told to move overnight. More generally, MLE officers do not work overnight. MLE

officers are empowered to use discretion in enforcing By-Laws, such as exercising leniency in poor weather or other extenuating circumstances. Additionally, MLE officers do not remove people from tents or temporary shelters or dismantle or remove tents or temporary shelters that are occupied.

- 11. Under the 2023 Encampment Protocol, MLE officers may also be involved in the process of determining whether an encampment site has been abandoned (section I, "Process for Designating an Encampment, Temporary Shelter, or Tent as Abandoned").
 - (a) Generally, the process for designating a site as abandoned is initiated by HFSOT. MLE may be consulted to provide input on whether anyone has been seen at the site or whether the inhabitants of the site have moved elsewhere (step 2).
 - (b) If it is believed that the site may have been abandoned, HFSOT will place a notice at the site in a conspicuous area informing potential residents that the site is due to be cleaned in 3 days. MLE is generally not involved in this step.
 - (c) Following placement of the notice, MLE may be involved to assist in efforts to inform people who were staying at the site that their former site will be deemed abandoned and cleaned (step 3).

- (d) MLE is not typically involved in the remaining steps of the process to determine if a site is abandoned, namely notifying the Parks and Cemeteries section to clean the site, and performing the clean-up.
- 12. MLE officers will exercise caution and use their judgment if they are consulted in the process of determining whether a site is abandoned, so that someone's possessions are not inadvertently disposed of.

AFFIRMED by Monica Ciriello at the City of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario, before me on,	
DocuSigned by:	Signed by:
Benin Shores	Monica Civillo
Commissioner for Taking Affidavits	MONICA CIRIELLO

BEVIN SHORES

۸۲6
2
8
4
49
8-9
5
8-0
186
4
18E
Ÿ
B56
37B
9B(
33
\Box
be
응
Env
usign
000

Court File No. CV-21-00077187-0000 - and - CITY OF HAMILTON	Respondent	ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE	PROCEEDING COMMENCED AT HAMILTON	SECOND SUPPLEMENTARY AFFIDAVIT OF MONICA CIRIELLO Affirmed July 29, 2024	
- and -	Applicants				
	Ā				
KRISTEN HEEGSMA et al.					

GOWLING WLG (CANADA) LLP Barristers & Solicitors One Main Street West Hamilton, ON L8P 4Z5 Tel: 905-540-8208

Bevin Shores (LSO#56161F) Tel: 905-540-2468 bevin.shores @gowlingwlg.com

Jordan Diacur (LSO#65860E) Tel: 905-540-2500 jordan.diacur@gowlingwlg.com

Lawyers for the respondent

File Number: H227899

			MONICA CIRIELLO - 3
	MONICA CIRIELLO - 1	1	TABLE OF CONTENTS A 9290
	1 Court File No. CV-21-77187	2	A8389
	2	3	INDEX OF EXAMINATIONS: PAGE NO.
	3 ONTARIO	4	
	4 SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE 5	5	MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed 4
	6 BETWEEN:	6	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY:4
	7	7	RE-EXAMINATION BY MS. SHORES:
	8 KRISTEN HEEGSMA, DARRIN MARCHAND, GORD SMYTH, MARIO	8	
	9 MUSCATO, SHAWN ARNOLD, BRADLEY CALDWELL, CHRISTINE 10 DELOREY, GLEN GNATUK, TAYLOR GOGO-HORNER, CASSANDRA	9	
	10 DELOREY, GLEN GNATUK, TAYLOR GOGO-HORNER, CASSANDRA 11 JORDAN, JULIA LAUZON AMMY LEWIS, ASHLEY MACDONALD, COREY	10	INDEX OF UNDERTAKINGS
	12 MONAHAN, MISTY MARSHALL, SHERRI OGDEN, JAHMAL PIERRE,	11	Undertakings are noted by "U/T" and are found on the
	13 LINSLEY GREAVES and PATRICK WARD	12	following pages: NONE
	14 Applicants	13	
	15 16 - and -	14	INDEX OF REFUSALS
	17	15	Refusals are noted by "R/F" and are found on the
	18 CITY OF HAMILTON	16	following pages: 12:13, 12:21, 13:8, 16:5
	19 Respondent	17	THE EV OF ADVICE HENTS
	20 21 This is the Cross-Examination of MONICA CIRIELLO, a	18	INDEX OF ADVISEMENTS
	representative of the Respondent herein, on her	19 20	Under Advisements are noted by "U/A" and are found on
	23 affidavit, affirmed July 29, 2024, taken via Zoom	20	the following pages: NONE
	videoconference, on Wednesday, the 21st day of August,	22	
	25 2024. NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.	23	
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653	24	
		25	
			NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
			Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653
			, , ,
	MONICA CIRIELLO - 2		MONICA CIRIELLO - 4
1	MONICA CIRIELLO - 2 APPEARANCES:	1	
2		2	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4
	APPEARANCES:		MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m.
2 3 4	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants	2 3 4 1	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been
2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL	2 3 4 1 5	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit
2 3 4 5 6	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent	2 3 4 1 5 6	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the
2 3 4 5 6 7	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL	2 3 4 1 5 6 7	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical issues but Ms. Ciriello, is that am I pronouncing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present:	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical issues but Ms. Ciriello, is that am I pronouncing it correctly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical issues but Ms. Ciriello, is that am I pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present:	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical issues but Ms. Ciriello, is that am I pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's I have a bit of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 13	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical issues but Ms. Ciriello, is that am I pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's I have a bit of a spiel I give to all the witnesses, and so, forgive me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 13	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical issues but Ms. Ciriello, is that am I pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's I have a bit of a spiel I give to all the witnesses, and so, forgive me, I'm just going to cover it again. So, as you know, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 13 14 15	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical issues but Ms. Ciriello, is that am I pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's I have a bit of a spiel I give to all the witnesses, and so, forgive me, I'm just going to cover it again. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits, which have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 13 14 15 16	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical issues but Ms. Ciriello, is that am I pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's I have a bit of a spiel I give to all the witnesses, and so, forgive me, I'm just going to cover it again. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits, which have been filed by the City in a court case regarding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 13 14 15 16 17	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical issues but Ms. Ciriello, is that am I pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's I have a bit of a spiel I give to all the witnesses, and so, forgive me, I'm just going to cover it again. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits, which have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 13 14 15 16	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical issues but Ms. Ciriello, is that am I pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's I have a bit of a spiel I give to all the witnesses, and so, forgive me, I'm just going to cover it again. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits, which have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and cross-examinations will be put into evidence before the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 13 14 15 16 17 18	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical issues but Ms. Ciriello, is that am I pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's I have a bit of a spiel I give to all the witnesses, and so, forgive me, I'm just going to cover it again. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits, which have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical issues but Ms. Ciriello, is that am I pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's I have a bit of a spiel I give to all the witnesses, and so, forgive me, I'm just going to cover it again. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits, which have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and cross-examinations will be put into evidence before the court; it's, therefore, important that you the truth.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical issues but Ms. Ciriello, is that am I pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's I have a bit of a spiel I give to all the witnesses, and so, forgive me, I'm just going to cover it again. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits, which have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and cross-examinations will be put into evidence before the court; it's, therefore, important that you the truth. If you would like me to repeat a question, please do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical issues but Ms. Ciriello, is that am I pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's I have a bit of a spiel I give to all the witnesses, and so, forgive me, I'm just going to cover it again. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits, which have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and cross-examinations will be put into evidence before the court; it's, therefore, important that you the truth. If you would like me to repeat a question, please do. If you would like a moment to collect your thoughts to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical issues but Ms. Ciriello, is that am I pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's I have a bit of a spiel I give to all the witnesses, and so, forgive me, I'm just going to cover it again. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits, which have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and cross-examinations will be put into evidence before the court; it's, therefore, important that you the truth. If you would like me to repeat a question, please do. If you would like a moment to collect your thoughts to answer a question, please take it. If you and you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical issues but Ms. Ciriello, is that am I pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's I have a bit of a spiel I give to all the witnesses, and so, forgive me, I'm just going to cover it again. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits, which have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and cross-examinations will be put into evidence before the court; it's, therefore, important that you the truth. If you would like me to repeat a question, please do. If you would like a moment to collect your thoughts to answer a question, please take it. If you and you may only have your affidavit and exhibits in front of you, you may not have any notes or other materials.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants SHARON CROWE CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student,	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MONICA CIRIELLO - 4 Upon commencing at 10:59 a.m. MONICA CIRIELLO; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Good morning. We've already been introduced but, for the record, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and I am one of the lawyers for the Applicants. Thank you for making the time today. Ms. Shores has covered some logistical issues but Ms. Ciriello, is that am I pronouncing it correctly? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's I have a bit of a spiel I give to all the witnesses, and so, forgive me, I'm just going to cover it again. So, as you know, I am cross-examining you on your affidavits, which have been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavits and cross-examinations will be put into evidence before the court; it's, therefore, important that you the truth. If you would like me to repeat a question, please do. If you would like a moment to collect your thoughts to answer a question, please take it. If you and you may only have your affidavit and exhibits in front of you, you may not have any notes or other materials.

	MONICA CIRIELLO - 5		MONICA CIRIELLO - 7
1	A . Confirmed, yes.	1	A . Yes. A . Q
2	Q . And could you also confirm that	2	15 Q. Oh, you do. Okay, great. And so
3	you are alone?	3	you're a member you're a lawyer?
4	A . I am, yes, alone in my office.	4	A. Yes.
5	Q . Good, thank you. Yes. And if I	5	Q. Okay. So your affidavit refers to
6	refer to any other evidence or materials, I will put	6	municipal law enforcement or MLE a number of times.
7	those up on the screen, give you time to review them.	7	A. Correct.
8	If you need more time, tell me. If you want me to	8	Q. And I don't have an org. chart in
9	scroll up and down, I will do that, as well.	9	front of me, and so I just want to understand, is MLE a
10	A . Thank you.	10	unit or a division within Licensing and By-Law
	5 Q. Okay, you're welcome. All right.	11	Services?
12	And so I just want to talk a bit about your background,	12	A . Yes, it is. It's one of the units
13	if I may. So, you are currently the director of	13	within LBS, Licensing and By-Law Services.
14	Licensing and By-Law Services?	14	18 Q. I see. Just to give me a sense,
15	A. That is correct.	15	how big is MLE?
	Q. And how long have you been in this	16	A. MLE probably has 30 officers, it
17	role for?	17	has a manager, and it has five supervisors, and that's
18	A. Since 2021.	18	one of the sections within LBS.
	7 Q. Okay. And when in 2021?	19	19 Q. Okay. And LBS is Licensing and
20	•	20	By-Law Services?
21	. 3	21	
	position for a period of time and then I was in a		A. Correct.
22	full-time role with it.	22	Q. Okay. And so and MLE, so you
_	Q. I see. So maybe let's just break	23	said there's 30 officers, there's five supervisors
24	that up. So, at what point so if I understood	24	A. Correct.
25	correctly, you said that you at some point became	25	Q pardon me? And then one
	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.	
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653		Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653
	MONICA CIRIELLO - 6		MONICA CIRIELLO - 8
1	acting director of Licensing and By-Law Services?	1	manager?
2	A. Correct.	2	A. Correct.
_	9 Q. Do you remember when that was the	3	Q. And that manager reports to you?
4	case?	4	A. Correct.
5	A. It was during the pandemic, so	5	Q. Okay. So ultimately MLE sits
6	sometime between 2020 and 2021 2022.	6	under you, as it were?
	Q. Do you happen to remember when you	7	A. Correct.
8	assumed the role in 2020?	8	Q. Okay. And so your affidavit also
9	A. I don't remember the exact date, I	9	refers a number of times to the Hamilton Police Service
10	apologize.	10	or HPS; is that correct?
	11 Q. That's fine. And did you and	11	A. Yes.
12	then at some and you said in August 2021 you became	12	Q. Yeah. And so I just I'm trying
13	director of Licensing and By-Law Services?	13	to understand the relationship between MLE and HPS.
14	A. Correct.	14	So, so it's my understanding that HPS is not a unit
15	Q. And were you how long have you	15	within LBS; is that right?
16	been working with the City of Hamilton?	16	A. That is correct.
17	A. Since 2019.	17	Q. So they don't report to you?
18	Q. Okay. And so in 2019, what	18	A. No.
19	division or unit did you join?	19	Q. Is it fair to say they are a
20	A. I was in the I was the manager	20	partner organization, or how would you describe the
21	of Licensing, which is a component of Licensing and	21	relationship between MLE and HPS?
22	By-Law Services.	22	A. I would say that we're a
23	Q. I see. And prior to that and	23	partnership. I think that we work very collaboratively
24	just for my interest, are you do you have legal	24	on a variety of compliance or enforcement matters.
25	training or no?	25	Q. I see. And if you had to kind
	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.		NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC. 106
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653		Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653

		1	
	MONICA CIRIELLO - 9		MONICA CIRIELLO - 11
1	of you said "a variety," so not just encampments?	1	MR. SHORES: So you can ask har but,
2	A. Correct.	2	please, make sure that that's established or not before
3	Q. What other matters do you work in	3	you put that to her.
4	"collaboration," to use your word, with HPS?	4	THE DEPONENT: I apologize that I am
5	A. It could range from an ATV blitz,	5	struggling with my start date, you think that would be
6	it could be a homecoming, it could be we have	6	something that I would have top of mind. I want to
7	multiagency task force, so if we're going into	7	it would be my understanding that during the 2021
8	businesses to see if there are problems, noise	8	enforcement protocol, the first one that came through,
9	complaints, things like that.	9	I was acting, because that was the year that I was
10	Q. And is there a standard way in	10	acting and became permanent.
11 12	which you devi in which MLE and HPS organize and	11 12	BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
13	divide up roles and responsibilities? A. Can you repeat the question,	13	37 Q . Okay. A . Yes.
14		14	
15	sorry. Q. Is there a standard way in which	15	Q. But you were sorry, have you completed your answer?
16	MLE and HPS divide up roles and responsibilities?	16	A. Yes.
17	A. It would vary depending on the	17	Q. But you were either acting
18	initiative that we are undertaking, but we would	18	director or you were director, correct?
19	certainly stay within our lanes, where they would be	19	A. Correct. Correct.
20	focussing on Criminal Code matters or things within	20	Q. Okay. And you were director of
21	their jurisdiction and we would focussing on by-laws.	21	LBS when the August 2023 Protocol was adopted, correct?
22	Q. Okay, that helps. Okay, thank	22	A. Correct.
23	you. Okay. So I'd like to then shift a bit to the	23	Q. And were you, were you present at
24	issue of encampments, now that I have a sense we've	24	the City Council meetings where both documents were
25	discussed the lay of the land. And so in your	25	debated and adopted?
	,		NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653		Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653
	,		,
	MONICA CIRIELLO - 10		MONICA CIRIELLO - 12
1		1	MONICA CIRIELLO - 12 A. Yes.
1 2	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment	1 2	A. Yes.
			A. Yes.
2	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct?	2	A. Yes.Q. Okay. And so could you tell me,
2	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes.	2	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings,
2 3 4	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you also reference the	2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes?
2 3 4 5	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct?	2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question,
2 3 4 5 6	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the
2 3 4 5 6 7	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes. Q. Correct. And you sometimes you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. 33 Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes. 34 Q. Correct. And you sometimes you compare the two of them, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes. Q. Correct. And you sometimes you compare the two of them, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so I want to understand a bit about these two legal instruments, okay, if I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Are you able to tell me how that what the process was that you observed for the debate of that of those documents?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes. Q. Correct. And you sometimes you compare the two of them, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so I want to understand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Are you able to tell me how that what the process was that you observed for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes. Q. Correct. And you sometimes you compare the two of them, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so I want to understand a bit about these two legal instruments, okay, if I could. And so and so you were you said you were acting director of LBS when the six-step Encampment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Are you able to tell me how that what the process was that you observed for the debate of that of those documents? R/F MS. SHORES: Yes, counsel, that question isn't relevant. The debates are public,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes. Q. Correct. And you sometimes you compare the two of them, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so I want to understand a bit about these two legal instruments, okay, if I could. And so and so you were you said you were acting director of LBS when the six-step Encampment Process was adopted; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Are you able to tell me how that what the process was that you observed for the debate of that of those documents? R/F MS. SHORES: Yes, counsel, that question isn't relevant. The debates are public, they're public knowledge and that's not relevant to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. 33 Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes. 34 Q. Correct. And you sometimes you compare the two of them, correct? A. Yes. 35 Q. Okay. And so I want to understand a bit about these two legal instruments, okay, if I could. And so and so you were you said you were acting director of LBS when the six-step Encampment Process was adopted; is that right? MS. SHORES: Well, sorry, I don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Are you able to tell me how that what the process was that you observed for the debate of that of those documents? R/F MS. SHORES: Yes, counsel, that question isn't relevant. The debates are public,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes. Q. Correct. And you sometimes you compare the two of them, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so I want to understand a bit about these two legal instruments, okay, if I could. And so and so you were you said you were acting director of LBS when the six-step Encampment Process was adopted; is that right? MS. SHORES: Well, sorry, I don't know if that's what she said, you can ask her that but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Are you able to tell me how that what the process was that you observed for the debate of that of those documents? R/F MS. SHORES: Yes, counsel, that question isn't relevant. The debates are public, they're public knowledge and that's not relevant to the matters in issue, so that's a refusal. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay, that's fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes. Q. Correct. And you sometimes you compare the two of them, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so I want to understand a bit about these two legal instruments, okay, if I could. And so and so you were you said you were acting director of LBS when the six-step Encampment Process was adopted; is that right? MS. SHORES: Well, sorry, I don't know if that's what she said, you can ask her that but BY MR CHOUDHRY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Are you able to tell me how that what the process was that you observed for the debate of that of those documents? R/F MS. SHORES: Yes, counsel, that question isn't relevant. The debates are public, they're public knowledge and that's not relevant to the matters in issue, so that's a refusal. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay, that's fine. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay, that's fine. BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes. Q. Correct. And you sometimes you compare the two of them, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so I want to understand a bit about these two legal instruments, okay, if I could. And so and so you were you said you were acting director of LBS when the six-step Encampment Process was adopted; is that right? MS. SHORES: Well, sorry, I don't know if that's what she said, you can ask her that but BY MR CHOUDHRY: Q. Okay. Or, pardon me, were you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Are you able to tell me how that what the process was that you observed for the debate of that of those documents? R/F MS. SHORES: Yes, counsel, that question isn't relevant. The debates are public, they're public knowledge and that's not relevant to the matters in issue, so that's a refusal. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay, that's fine. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. And are you able to tell me if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. 33 Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes. 34 Q. Correct. And you sometimes you compare the two of them, correct? A. Yes. 35 Q. Okay. And so I want to understand a bit about these two legal instruments, okay, if I could. And so and so you were you said you were acting director of LBS when the six-step Encampment Process was adopted; is that right? MS. SHORES: Well, sorry, I don't know if that's what she said, you can ask her that but BY MR CHOUDHRY: 36 Q. Okay. Or, pardon me, were you acting director?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Are you able to tell me how that what the process was that you observed for the debate of that of those documents? R/F MS. SHORES: Yes, counsel, that question isn't relevant. The debates are public, they're public knowledge and that's not relevant to the matters in issue, so that's a refusal. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay, that's fine. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. And are you able to tell me if they were voted on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes. Q. Correct. And you sometimes you compare the two of them, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so I want to understand a bit about these two legal instruments, okay, if I could. And so and so you were you said you were acting director of LBS when the six-step Encampment Process was adopted; is that right? MS. SHORES: Well, sorry, I don't know if that's what she said, you can ask her that but BY MR CHOUDHRY: Q. Okay. Or, pardon me, were you acting director? MS. SHORES: Counsel, can we just make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Are you able to tell me how that what the process was that you observed for the debate of that of those documents? R/F MS. SHORES: Yes, counsel, that question isn't relevant. The debates are public, they're public knowledge and that's not relevant to the matters in issue, so that's a refusal. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay, that's fine. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. And are you able to tell me if they were voted on? R/F MS. SHORES: Again, counsel, that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. 3. Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes. 3. Q. Correct. And you sometimes you compare the two of them, correct? A. Yes. 3. Q. Okay. And so I want to understand a bit about these two legal instruments, okay, if I could. And so and so you were you said you were acting director of LBS when the six-step Encampment Process was adopted; is that right? MS. SHORES: Well, sorry, I don't know if that's what she said, you can ask her that but BY MR CHOUDHRY: 3. Q. Okay. Or, pardon me, were you acting director? MS. SHORES: Counsel, can we just make sure that only one person is speaking at a time. So I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Are you able to tell me how that what the process was that you observed for the debate of that of those documents? R/F MS. SHORES: Yes, counsel, that question isn't relevant. The debates are public, they're public knowledge and that's not relevant to the matters in issue, so that's a refusal. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay, that's fine. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 44 Q. And are you able to tell me if they were voted on? R/F MS. SHORES: Again, counsel, that's public information that's readably accessible, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes. Q. Correct. And you sometimes you compare the two of them, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so I want to understand a bit about these two legal instruments, okay, if I could. And so and so you were you said you were acting director of LBS when the six-step Encampment Process was adopted; is that right? MS. SHORES: Well, sorry, I don't know if that's what she said, you can ask her that but BY MR CHOUDHRY: Q. Okay. Or, pardon me, were you acting director? MS. SHORES: Counsel, can we just make sure that only one person is speaking at a time. So I want to be clear about what Ms. Ciriello's evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Are you able to tell me how that what the process was that you observed for the debate of that of those documents? R/F MS. SHORES: Yes, counsel, that question isn't relevant. The debates are public, they're public knowledge and that's not relevant to the matters in issue, so that's a refusal. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay, that's fine. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay, that's fine. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. And are you able to tell me if they were voted on? R/F MS. SHORES: Again, counsel, that's public information that's readably accessible, you don't need to question Ms. Ciriello about it and it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes. Q. Correct. And you sometimes you compare the two of them, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so I want to understand a bit about these two legal instruments, okay, if I could. And so and so you were you said you were acting director of LBS when the six-step Encampment Process was adopted; is that right? MS. SHORES: Well, sorry, I don't know if that's what she said, you can ask her that but BY MR CHOUDHRY: Q. Okay. Or, pardon me, were you acting director? MS. SHORES: Counsel, can we just make sure that only one person is speaking at a time. So I want to be clear about what Ms. Ciriello's evidence was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Are you able to tell me how that what the process was that you observed for the debate of that of those documents? R/F MS. SHORES: Yes, counsel, that question isn't relevant. The debates are public, they're public knowledge and that's not relevant to the matters in issue, so that's a refusal. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay, that's fine. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. And are you able to tell me if they were voted on? R/F MS. SHORES: Again, counsel, that's public information that's readably accessible, you don't need to question Ms. Ciriello about it and it's not relevant to the matters in issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes. Q. Correct. And you sometimes you compare the two of them, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so I want to understand a bit about these two legal instruments, okay, if I could. And so and so you were you said you were acting director of LBS when the six-step Encampment Process was adopted; is that right? MS. SHORES: Well, sorry, I don't know if that's what she said, you can ask her that but BY MR CHOUDHRY: Q. Okay. Or, pardon me, were you acting director? MS. SHORES: Counsel, can we just make sure that only one person is speaking at a time. So I want to be clear about what Ms. Ciriello's evidence was. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Are you able to tell me how that what the process was that you observed for the debate of that of those documents? R/F MS. SHORES: Yes, counsel, that question isn't relevant. The debates are public, they're public knowledge and that's not relevant to the matters in issue, so that's a refusal. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay, that's fine. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. And are you able to tell me if they were voted on? R/F MS. SHORES: Again, counsel, that's public information that's readably accessible, you don't need to question Ms. Ciriello about it and it's not relevant to the matters in issue. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	affidavit, you reference the August 2023 Encampment Protocol, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you also reference the six-step Encampment Process, correct? A. Correct, the one that was prior to, yes. Q. Correct. And you sometimes you compare the two of them, correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so I want to understand a bit about these two legal instruments, okay, if I could. And so and so you were you said you were acting director of LBS when the six-step Encampment Process was adopted; is that right? MS. SHORES: Well, sorry, I don't know if that's what she said, you can ask her that but BY MR CHOUDHRY: Q. Okay. Or, pardon me, were you acting director? MS. SHORES: Counsel, can we just make sure that only one person is speaking at a time. So I want to be clear about what Ms. Ciriello's evidence was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And so could you tell me, based on your firsthand observation of those meetings, anything about the process for the debate? Yes? MS. SHORES: Finish your question, counsel, but I'm going to say something before the witness answers. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Are you able to tell me how that what the process was that you observed for the debate of that of those documents? R/F MS. SHORES: Yes, counsel, that question isn't relevant. The debates are public, they're public knowledge and that's not relevant to the matters in issue, so that's a refusal. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay, that's fine. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. And are you able to tell me if they were voted on? R/F MS. SHORES: Again, counsel, that's public information that's readably accessible, you don't need to question Ms. Ciriello about it and it's not relevant to the matters in issue.

		l	
	MONICA CIRIELLO - 13		MONICA CIRIELLO - 15
1	BY MR. CHOUDHRY:	1	A. Let me just pull it up. A8392
2	Q. Well, then I will ask this	2	Q. And I'm going to pull it up on my
3	question, so after they were enacted I'm trying to	3	screen as well. Okay. And so I'm trying to look so
4	understand, and since you're a lawyer I think you	4	this is paragraph 6; do you see it?
5	should be able to address this, if you put an	5	A. Yes.
6	encampment the 2023 Protocol side by side with the	6	Q. And it's a if I understand this
7	Parks By-Law, how do you interpret them together?	7	correctly, in this paragraph, are you describing the
8	R/F MS. SHORES: Oh, counsel, that is not a	8	process for of enforcing the 2023 Encampment
9	proper question, she is not here in her capacity as a	9	Protocol?
10	lawyer. She	10	A. Yes.
11	MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, let me put it this	11	Q. Okay. I'd like to take you down
12	way	12	to paragraph (d). And let me increase the size of the
13	MS. SHORES: Please let me finish with	13	window here, if I can, to help you.
14	my objection, counsel. You've interrupted me several	14	A. Thank you.
15	times and that's not proper. Ms. Ciriello is not here	15	Q. And let me just reduce this. Are
16	in her capacity as a lawyer, and no fact witness is	16	you still able to read that or is that too small?
17	going to give you opinion evidence. Matters of legal	17	A. It's a little small.
18	interpretation are for the court. That's not a proper	18	Q. I'll increase the size.
19	question and that's a refusal.	19	A. Sorry, it's a little small.
20	MR. CHOUDHRY: So, Ms. Shores, I would	20	Q. No, no, no, don't be sorry. So,
21	point out that part of Ms. Ciriello's job is to enforce	21	let me start with this. And tell me when you're
22	laws adopted by City Council, and I'm simply trying to	22	finished and then I will continue. Okay. I'm going to
23	ask her how she approaches that task in her role as	23	go to the next page.
24	director of LBS.	24	A. Yes.
25	MS. SHORES: Well, you can ask her	25	Q. Okay. All right. So, I want to
	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.		NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653		Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653
	manimon, omano minoportingioa (000, 022 1000		
	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14		MONICA CIRIELLO - 16
1	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14	1	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16
1 2	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if	1 2	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that
	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll		MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited
2	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put	2	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass
2 3 4	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her.	2 3 4	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice?
2	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY:	2	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel,
2 3 4 5	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this	2 3 4 5	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's
2 3 4 5 6	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was	2 3 4 5 6	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this	2 3 4 5 6 7	ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 46 Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a witness to summarize what this says or agree with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 46 Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct. 47 Q. And you would also read the Parks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a witness to summarize what this says or agree with MS. SHORES: Well, actually, that's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 46 Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct. 47 Q. And you would also read the Parks By-Law at the same time, correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a witness to summarize what this says or agree with MS. SHORES: Well, actually, that's not a proper question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 46 Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct. 47 Q. And you would also read the Parks By-Law at the same time, correct? A. Correct. 48 Q. Right. Now, is it true that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a witness to summarize what this says or agree with MS. SHORES: Well, actually, that's not a proper question. MR. CHOUDHRY: I disagree, counsel, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 46 Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct. 47 Q. And you would also read the Parks By-Law at the same time, correct? A. Correct. 48 Q. Right. Now, is it true that the Parks By-Law still says that tents are prohibited?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a witness to summarize what this says or agree with MS. SHORES: Well, actually, that's not a proper question. MR. CHOUDHRY: I disagree, counsel, I think it is a proper question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 46 Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct. 47 Q. And you would also read the Parks By-Law at the same time, correct? A. Correct. 48 Q. Right. Now, is it true that the Parks By-Law still says that tents are prohibited? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a witness to summarize what this says or agree with MS. SHORES: Well, actually, that's not a proper question. MR. CHOUDHRY: I disagree, counsel, I think it is a proper question. MS. SHORES: Well, I disagree and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 46 Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct. 47 Q. And you would also read the Parks By-Law at the same time, correct? A. Correct. 48 Q. Right. Now, is it true that the Parks By-Law still says that tents are prohibited? A. Correct. 49 Q. And so how does one how would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a witness to summarize what this says or agree with MS. SHORES: Well, actually, that's not a proper question. MR. CHOUDHRY: I disagree, counsel, I think it is a proper question. MS. SHORES: Well, I disagree and that's a refusal, next question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 46 Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct. 47 Q. And you would also read the Parks By-Law at the same time, correct? A. Correct. 48 Q. Right. Now, is it true that the Parks By-Law still says that tents are prohibited? A. Correct. 49 Q. And so how does one how would then if that's true, then what does one enforce, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a witness to summarize what this says or agree with MS. SHORES: Well, actually, that's not a proper question. MR. CHOUDHRY: I disagree, counsel, I think it is a proper question. MS. SHORES: Well, I disagree and that's a refusal, next question. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 46 Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct. 47 Q. And you would also read the Parks By-Law at the same time, correct? A. Correct. 48 Q. Right. Now, is it true that the Parks By-Law still says that tents are prohibited? A. Correct. 49 Q. And so how does one how would then if that's true, then what does one enforce, the Parks By-Law or the Encampment Protocol?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a witness to summarize what this says or agree with MS. SHORES: Well, actually, that's not a proper question. MR. CHOUDHRY: I disagree, counsel, I think it is a proper question. MS. SHORES: Well, I disagree and that's a refusal, next question. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 46 Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct. 47 Q. And you would also read the Parks By-Law at the same time, correct? A. Correct. 48 Q. Right. Now, is it true that the Parks By-Law still says that tents are prohibited? A. Correct. 49 Q. And so how does one how would then if that's true, then what does one enforce, the Parks By-Law or the Encampment Protocol? A. We follow the Encampment Process	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a witness to summarize what this says or agree with MS. SHORES: Well, actually, that's not a proper question. MR. CHOUDHRY: I disagree, counsel, I think it is a proper question. MS. SHORES: Well, I disagree and that's a refusal, next question. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: BY MR. CHOUDHRY: MR. CHOUDHRY: is it would you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 46 Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct. 47 Q. And you would also read the Parks By-Law at the same time, correct? A. Correct. 48 Q. Right. Now, is it true that the Parks By-Law still says that tents are prohibited? A. Correct. 49 Q. And so how does one how would then if that's true, then what does one enforce, the Parks By-Law or the Encampment Protocol? A. We follow the Encampment Process that was passed by council.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a witness to summarize what this says or agree with MS. SHORES: Well, actually, that's not a proper question. MR. CHOUDHRY: I disagree, counsel, I think it is a proper question. MS. SHORES: Well, I disagree and that's a refusal, next question. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 90 Q. And so it's is it would you agree that this states that "notice is provided by a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 46 Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct. 47 Q. And you would also read the Parks By-Law at the same time, correct? A. Correct. 48 Q. Right. Now, is it true that the Parks By-Law still says that tents are prohibited? A. Correct. 49 Q. And so how does one how would then if that's true, then what does one enforce, the Parks By-Law or the Encampment Protocol? A. We follow the Encampment Process that was passed by council. 50 Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a witness to summarize what this says or agree with MS. SHORES: Well, actually, that's not a proper question. MR. CHOUDHRY: I disagree, counsel, I think it is a proper question. MS. SHORES: Well, I disagree and that's a refusal, next question. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. And so it's is it would you agree that this states that "notice is provided by a written Trespass Notice"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 46 Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct. 47 Q. And you would also read the Parks By-Law at the same time, correct? A. Correct. 48 Q. Right. Now, is it true that the Parks By-Law still says that tents are prohibited? A. Correct. 49 Q. And so how does one how would then if that's true, then what does one enforce, the Parks By-Law or the Encampment Protocol? A. We follow the Encampment Process that was passed by council. 50 Q. Okay. A. The 2023 Encampment Process.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a witness to summarize what this says or agree with MS. SHORES: Well, actually, that's not a proper question. MR. CHOUDHRY: I disagree, counsel, I think it is a proper question. MS. SHORES: Well, I disagree and that's a refusal, next question. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. And so it's is it would you agree that this states that "notice is provided by a written Trespass Notice"? A. Yes, MLE would provide a written
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 46 Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct. 47 Q. And you would also read the Parks By-Law at the same time, correct? A. Correct. 48 Q. Right. Now, is it true that the Parks By-Law still says that tents are prohibited? A. Correct. 49 Q. And so how does one how would then if that's true, then what does one enforce, the Parks By-Law or the Encampment Protocol? A. We follow the Encampment Process that was passed by council. 50 Q. Okay. A. The 2023 Encampment Process. 51 Q. Okay. Thank you. And so I wanted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a witness to summarize what this says or agree with MS. SHORES: Well, actually, that's not a proper question. MR. CHOUDHRY: I disagree, counsel, I think it is a proper question. MS. SHORES: Well, I disagree and that's a refusal, next question. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 99 Q. And so it's is it would you agree that this states that "notice is provided by a written Trespass Notice"? A. Yes, MLE would provide a written trespass notice.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 46 Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct. 47 Q. And you would also read the Parks By-Law at the same time, correct? A. Correct. 48 Q. Right. Now, is it true that the Parks By-Law still says that tents are prohibited? A. Correct. 49 Q. And so how does one how would then if that's true, then what does one enforce, the Parks By-Law or the Encampment Protocol? A. We follow the Encampment Process that was passed by council. 50 Q. Okay. A. The 2023 Encampment Process. 51 Q. Okay. Thank you. And so I wanted to ask you some questions about paragraph 6 of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a witness to summarize what this says or agree with MS. SHORES: Well, actually, that's not a proper question. MR. CHOUDHRY: I disagree, counsel, I think it is a proper question. MS. SHORES: Well, I disagree and that's a refusal, next question. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 9 Q. And so it's is it would you agree that this states that "notice is provided by a written Trespass Notice"? A. Yes, MLE would provide a written trespass notice. 90 Q. Good, thank you. Okay. And so I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 46 Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct. 47 Q. And you would also read the Parks By-Law at the same time, correct? A. Correct. 48 Q. Right. Now, is it true that the Parks By-Law still says that tents are prohibited? A. Correct. 49 Q. And so how does one how would then if that's true, then what does one enforce, the Parks By-Law or the Encampment Protocol? A. We follow the Encampment Process that was passed by council. 50 Q. Okay. A. The 2023 Encampment Process. 51 Q. Okay. Thank you. And so I wanted to ask you some questions about paragraph 6 of your affidavit. So you're welcome to look at it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a witness to summarize what this says or agree with MS. SHORES: Well, actually, that's not a proper question. MR. CHOUDHRY: I disagree, counsel, I think it is a proper question. MS. SHORES: Well, I disagree and that's a refusal, next question. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 9 Q. And so it's is it would you agree that this states that "notice is provided by a written Trespass Notice"? A. Yes, MLE would provide a written trespass notice. Q. Good, thank you. Okay. And so I want to go to 6(f). And is the next thing that happens
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MONICA CIRIELLO - 14 questions about how she approaches that task. And if those questions are relevant and proper, then she'll answer them, but that's not the question that you put to her. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 46 Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, let's try this again. And so after the 2023 Encampment Protocol was enacted, you would read it before enforcing it, right? A. Correct. 47 Q. And you would also read the Parks By-Law at the same time, correct? A. Correct. 48 Q. Right. Now, is it true that the Parks By-Law still says that tents are prohibited? A. Correct. 49 Q. And so how does one how would then if that's true, then what does one enforce, the Parks By-Law or the Encampment Protocol? A. We follow the Encampment Process that was passed by council. 50 Q. Okay. A. The 2023 Encampment Process. 51 Q. Okay. Thank you. And so I wanted to ask you some questions about paragraph 6 of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MONICA CIRIELLO - 16 ask you a question, is it fair to summarize this that if an encampment is given is put in a prohibited area, an MLE officer will issue a written trespass notice? R/F MS. SHORES: Well, hang on, counsel, the statement the paragraph says what it says, she's not here to summarize things for you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Well, I think it's fair to put to a witness what I can certainly ask a witness to summarize what this says or agree with MS. SHORES: Well, actually, that's not a proper question. MR. CHOUDHRY: I disagree, counsel, I think it is a proper question. MS. SHORES: Well, I disagree and that's a refusal, next question. MR. CHOUDHRY: Okay. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 9 Q. And so it's is it would you agree that this states that "notice is provided by a written Trespass Notice"? A. Yes, MLE would provide a written trespass notice. 90 Q. Good, thank you. Okay. And so I

_			
	MONICA CIRIELLO - 17		MONICA CIRIELLO - 19
1	that the if the if a trespass notice	1	MR. CHOUDHRY: Sure, pleateg 303
2	isn't complied with, MLE notifies HPS?	2	MS. SHORES: I want the whole sentence
3	MS. SHORES: Well, counsel, that's true	3	to be on the record, because, counsel, the suggestion
4	but she's set out the full well, an overview of the	4	you are putting to the witness is that the process is
5	full details in her affidavit.	5	the same as the Encampment Protocol, and that's not
6	BY MR. CHOUDHRY:	6	MR. CHOUDHRY: I actually haven't posed
7	Q. And I just want you to confirm it.	7	a question yet but
8	Can you confirm that that's what happens?	8	MS. SHORES: That would be
9	A. If there's non-compliance with a	9	BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
10	trespass notice that is issued, HPS is made aware, but	10	Q. So, Ms. Ciriello, have you read
11	there are additional factors that are taken in -	11	this sentence?
12	housing continues to go out and provide services.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. I see. Okay. And so, and so	13	Q. Okay. So my question is this: Is
14	and now I just want to go to 6(g). So, could you read	14	it true that under the six-step Encampment Process, MLE
15	that.	15	would issue trespass notices but HPS would enforce
16	A. Correct, yes.	16	them?
17	Q. So it says here, "HSP Engagement	17	A. Yes.
18	"Encampment Engagement Officers enforce the Trespass	18	Q. Okay, thank you. So I want to go
19	Notices issued by MLE officers." Does this mean that	19	back to 6(g) here for a minute. So you state here,
20	MLE officers don't enforce the trespass notices	20	"The HPS Encampment Engagement Officers' level of
21	themselves?	21	intervention will be dictated by Hamilton Police
22	A. That's correct.	22	Services policies and the circumstances [on] the site,"
23	Q. Okay. And why is that?	23	correct?
24	A. It is our opinion that trespass	24	A. Correct.
25	MS. SHORES: Well, hang on	25	Q. And so you refer to Hamilton
	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.		NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653		Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653
	MONICA CIRIELLO - 18		
١.			MONICA CIRIELLO - 20
1	THE DEPONENT: trespass	1	Police Services policies.
2	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't	2	Police Services policies. A. Correct.
2 3	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give	2	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go
2 3 4	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge.	2 3 4	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead.
2 3 4 5	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties	2 3 4 5	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding
2 3 4 5 6	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE.	2 3 4 5 6	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY:	2 3 4 5 6 7	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce trespass; is that what you mean?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes. Q. And so are you aware are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce trespass; is that what you mean? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes. Q. And so are you aware are you referring to any specific when you talk when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce trespass; is that what you mean? A. Correct. Q. Great, thank you. Okay. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes. Q. And so are you aware are you referring to any specific when you talk when you refer to HPS's policies, are you referring to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce trespass; is that what you mean? A. Correct. Q. Great, thank you. Okay. And so and just so I understand, so, you know, at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes. Q. And so are you aware are you referring to any specific when you talk when you refer to HPS's policies, are you referring to a specific policy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce trespass; is that what you mean? A. Correct. Q. Great, thank you. Okay. And so and just so I understand, so, you know, at the beginning of this paragraph, you're kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes. Q. And so are you aware are you referring to any specific when you talk when you refer to HPS's policies, are you referring to a specific policy? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce trespass; is that what you mean? A. Correct. Q. Great, thank you. Okay. And so and just so I understand, so, you know, at the beginning of this paragraph, you're kind of comparing you're saying it's "as with the previous	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes. Q. And so are you aware are you referring to any specific when you talk when you refer to HPS's policies, are you referring to a specific policy? A. No. A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce trespass; is that what you mean? A. Correct. Q. Great, thank you. Okay. And so and just so I understand, so, you know, at the beginning of this paragraph, you're kind of comparing you're saying it's "as with the previous six-step Encampment Process," correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes. Q. And so are you aware are you referring to any specific when you talk when you refer to HPS's policies, are you referring to a specific policy? A. No. A. No. Q. You're not. So you don't know if HPS has a specific policy on encampments?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce trespass; is that what you mean? A. Correct. Q. Great, thank you. Okay. And so and just so I understand, so, you know, at the beginning of this paragraph, you're kind of comparing you're saying it's "as with the previous six-step Encampment Process," correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes. Q. And so are you aware are you referring to any specific when you talk when you refer to HPS's policies, are you referring to a specific policy? A. No. A. No. Va. You're not. So you don't know if HPS has a specific policy on encampments? A. What, what we are saying is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce trespass; is that what you mean? A. Correct. Q. Great, thank you. Okay. And so and just so I understand, so, you know, at the beginning of this paragraph, you're kind of comparing you're saying it's "as with the previous six-step Encampment Process," correct? A. Yes. MS. SHORES: Which paragraph are we at?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Police Services policies. A. Correct. 1 Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes. Q. And so are you aware are you referring to any specific when you talk when you refer to HPS's policies, are you referring to a specific policy? A. No. A. No. What, what we are saying is that HPS would use their own policies and their own judgment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce trespass; is that what you mean? A. Correct. Q. Great, thank you. Okay. And so and just so I understand, so, you know, at the beginning of this paragraph, you're kind of comparing you're saying it's "as with the previous six-step Encampment Process," correct? A. Yes. MS. SHORES: Which paragraph are we at? MR. CHOUDHRY: Paragraph 6. Right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes. Q. And so are you aware are you referring to any specific when you talk when you refer to HPS's policies, are you referring to a specific policy? A. No. A. No. A. What, what we are saying is that HPS would use their own policies and their own judgment when and if to enforce. We do not dictate Hamilton
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce trespass; is that what you mean? A. Correct. Q. Great, thank you. Okay. And so and just so I understand, so, you know, at the beginning of this paragraph, you're kind of comparing you're saying it's "as with the previous six-step Encampment Process," correct? A. Yes. MS. SHORES: Which paragraph are we at? MR. CHOUDHRY: Paragraph 6. Right here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes. Q. And so are you aware are you referring to any specific when you talk when you refer to HPS's policies, are you referring to a specific policy? A. No. A. No. A. No. What, what we are saying is that HPS would use their own policies and their own judgment when and if to enforce. We do not dictate Hamilton Police policies or their enforcement or level of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce trespass; is that what you mean? A. Correct. Q. Great, thank you. Okay. And so and just so I understand, so, you know, at the beginning of this paragraph, you're kind of comparing you're saying it's "as with the previous six-step Encampment Process," correct? A. Yes. MS. SHORES: Which paragraph are we at? MR. CHOUDHRY: Paragraph 6. Right here. MS. SHORES: Well, read the whole	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes. Q. And so are you aware are you referring to any specific when you talk when you refer to HPS's policies, are you referring to a specific policy? A. No. A. No. What, what we are saying is that HPS would use their own policies and their own judgment when and if to enforce. We do not dictate Hamilton Police policies or their enforcement or level of compliance or anything like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce trespass; is that what you mean? A. Correct. Q. Great, thank you. Okay. And so and just so I understand, so, you know, at the beginning of this paragraph, you're kind of comparing you're saying it's "as with the previous six-step Encampment Process," correct? A. Yes. MS. SHORES: Which paragraph are we at? MR. CHOUDHRY: Paragraph 6. Right here. MS. SHORES: Well, read the whole sentence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Police Services policies. A. Correct. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes. Q. And so are you aware are you referring to any specific when you talk when you refer to HPS's policies, are you referring to a specific policy? A. No. A. No. A. What, what we are saying is that HPS has a specific policy on encampments? A. What, what we are saying is that HPS would use their own policies and their own judgment when and if to enforce. We do not dictate Hamilton Police policies or their enforcement or level of compliance or anything like that. Q. Okay, great. Okay, thank you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 65 Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce trespass; is that what you mean? A. Correct. 66 Q. Great, thank you. Okay. And so and just so I understand, so, you know, at the beginning of this paragraph, you're kind of comparing you're saying it's "as with the previous six-step Encampment Process," correct? A. Yes. MS. SHORES: Which paragraph are we at? MR. CHOUDHRY: Paragraph 6. Right here. MS. SHORES: Well, read the whole sentence. MR. CHOUDHRY: Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes. Q. And so are you aware are you referring to any specific when you talk when you refer to HPS's policies, are you referring to a specific policy? A. No. A. No. A. No. A. What, what we are saying is that HPS would use their own policies and their own judgment when and if to enforce. We do not dictate Hamilton Police policies or their enforcement or level of compliance or anything like that. Q. Okay, great. Okay, thank you, that's helpful. Okay. So I'd like to go to paragraph
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce trespass; is that what you mean? A. Correct. Q. Great, thank you. Okay. And so and just so I understand, so, you know, at the beginning of this paragraph, you're kind of comparing you're saying it's "as with the previous six-step Encampment Process," correct? A. Yes. MS. SHORES: Which paragraph are we at? MR. CHOUDHRY: Paragraph 6. Right here. MS. SHORES: Well, read the whole sentence. MR. CHOUDHRY: Sure. THE DEPONENT: Sorry, did you want me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes. Q. And so are you aware are you referring to any specific when you talk when you refer to HPS's policies, are you referring to a specific policy? A. No. A. No. A. What, what we are saying is that HPS would use their own policies and their own judgment when and if to enforce. We do not dictate Hamilton Police policies or their enforcement or level of compliance or anything like that. Q. Okay, great. Okay, thank you, that's helpful. Okay. So I'd like to go to paragraph
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: 65 Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce trespass; is that what you mean? A. Correct. 66 Q. Great, thank you. Okay. And so and just so I understand, so, you know, at the beginning of this paragraph, you're kind of comparing you're saying it's "as with the previous six-step Encampment Process," correct? A. Yes. MS. SHORES: Which paragraph are we at? MR. CHOUDHRY: Paragraph 6. Right here. MS. SHORES: Well, read the whole sentence. MR. CHOUDHRY: Sure. THE DEPONENT: Sorry, did you want me to read the whole sentence?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Police Services policies. A. Correct. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes. Q. And so are you aware are you referring to any specific when you talk when you refer to HPS's policies, are you referring to a specific policy? A. No. A. No. A. No. A. What, what we are saying is that HPS would use their own policies and their own judgment when and if to enforce. We do not dictate Hamilton Police policies or their enforcement or level of compliance or anything like that. Q. Okay, great. Okay, thank you, that's helpful. Okay. So I'd like to go to paragraph 10. Is that too small or can you read that? A. Do you mind if I just read it pp.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE DEPONENT: trespass MS. SHORES: Hang on. Monica, don't give opinion, don't speculate, you're here to give evidence based on your knowledge. THE DEPONENT: Trespassed properties enforced by HPS and not MLE. BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. I see. Okay, thank you. So it's not within MLE's role and responsibility to enforce trespass; is that what you mean? A. Correct. Q. Great, thank you. Okay. And so and just so I understand, so, you know, at the beginning of this paragraph, you're kind of comparing you're saying it's "as with the previous six-step Encampment Process," correct? A. Yes. MS. SHORES: Which paragraph are we at? MR. CHOUDHRY: Paragraph 6. Right here. MS. SHORES: Well, read the whole sentence. MR. CHOUDHRY: Sure. THE DEPONENT: Sorry, did you want me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Police Services policies. A. Correct. Q. Are you referring to sorry, go ahead. A. Oh, I just wanted I was nodding and I'm giving the affirmative, that is correct. Q. Okay, great. And nodding doesn't show up on a transcript, if you could say A. I know. Yes. Q. And so are you aware are you referring to any specific when you talk when you refer to HPS's policies, are you referring to a specific policy? A. No. A. No. A. No. A. What, what we are saying is that HPS would use their own policies and their own judgment when and if to enforce. We do not dictate Hamilton Police policies or their enforcement or level of compliance or anything like that. Q. Okay, great. Okay, thank you, that's helpful. Okay. So I'd like to go to paragraph

	MONICA CIRIELLO - 21 MONICA CIRIELLO - 23		
1	my own computer, just because	1	finished reading it
2	76 Q. Not	2	A. I've read it.
3	A it's larger; is that fine?	3	Q. Great, thank you. So this
4	77 Q not one whit, please go ahead.	4	paragraph is about the process of determining if an
5	A. I have read it.	5	encampment has been abandon, correct?
6	Q. Okay, great. So, I want to take	6	A. Yes.
7	you to the first sentence. Okay. And it says,	7	Q. Does this process apply in the
8	"Whether under the previous Encampment Protocol (from	8	same way to encampments on unauthorized locations?
9	August 2020th 2020 to August 2021 pardon me, from	9	MS. SHORES: Sorry, what do you mean by
10	October 2020 to August 2021, the six-step Encampment	10	"unauthorized locations"?
11	Process (from August 2021 to August 2023), or the	11	MR. CHOUDHRY: On I'll reframe.
12	current 2023 Encampment Protocol, MLE does not take	12	BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
13	enforcement action at night or as night is	13	Q. So the 2023 Encampment Protocol
14	approaching."	14	authorizes encampments in some locations but not
15	I'm trying to understand what you mean	15	others. And so the question is, does this process to
16	by MLE enforcement action here.	16	determine whether an encampment that has been
17	A. The trespass notices.	17	abandoned, is it applied in the same way to encampments
18	Q. Okay. So MLE enforcement action	18	in authorized locations and encampments in unauthorized
19	is just issuing the trespass notices?	19	locations?
20	A. Correct.	20	MS. SHORES: You mean, counsel, whether
21	Q. Yeah, so you're not saying MLE	21	an encampment has been abandoned in an
22	actually enforces the trespass law?	22	MR. CHOUDHRY: Correct, yes.
23	A. Correct.	23	MS. SHORES: un
24	Q. Okay, just that helps me. Okay.	24	MR. CHOUDHRY: And I just want to be
25	And so, and so, and so this and so is this	25	clear, I believe the term used in the Protocol is
	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC. NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.		NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653	ario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653 Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653	
	MONICA CIRIELLO - 22		MONICA CIRIELLO - 24
1	paragraph are the remaining sentences in this	1	"prohibited area."
2	paragraph, and you can please read them	2	MR. CHOUDHRY: Forgive me, yeah,
3	A. I have read it.	3	prohibited area.
4	Q. are these all about MLE and	4	THE DEPONENT: Can you reask
5	what it does?	5	BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Do you want me to repeat the
7	Q. Okay. Thank you. And so I want	7	question?
8	to ask you a question about this last sentence, if I	8	A. Please
9	could.	9	Q. Absolutely, absolutely.
10	A. Yes.	10	So with all those helpful
11	Q. So have you it says, for the	11	clarifications, so the 2023 Protocol prohibits
12	record, "Additionally, MLE officers do not remove	12	encampments in some areas and permits them in others,
13	people from tents or temporary shelters that are assurated "	13	correct?
14	remove tents or temporary shelters that are occupied."	14	A. Correct.
15 16	Is that because MLE officers don't enforce trespass notices?	15 16	Q. Okay. In either area, in either an encampment might be abandoned either in a
17	•	17	prohibited area or in a permitted area, correct?
18	A. Correct, yes. Q. Okay. Thank you. I just have a	18	A. Correct.
19	question here about paragraph 11. And so what I'm	19	Q. Is this does this process apply
20	going you're welcome it's probably a good idea if	20	to abandoned encampments in prohibited areas?
21	you refresh your memory, so why don't you pull up on	21	A. Yes.
22	your computer paragraph 11.	22	Q. Okay. All right. And so there is
23	A. I got it.	23	a okay, so I'd like to just take you to another
24	Q. And it has a number of	24	document, if I could. And so I want to ask you about a
25			
23			
23	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.		NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.

	MONIOA OIDIELLO, OF		MONIOA OIDIELLO 07
4	MONICA CIRIELLO - 25		MONICA CIRIELLO - 27
1	actually an exhibit to the affidavit of Ms. Danielle	1	straining. A8395
2	Blake, who is also a witness in this proceeding. And	2	A. Sorry, my eyes, they don't work
3	so if you'll just I'm going to stop my screen share	3	as
4	for a second so I can pull it up, just give me a	4	102 Q. No, no
5	second. Okay. So I'm going to put it back on go	5	A. quite as good.
6	back on the screen.	6	Q your eyes and everybody else's.
7	And so, Ms. Ciriello, can you read this	7	So is that, is that better?
8	document?	8	A . Yes, thank you.
9	A. Yes.	9	104 Q. Okay. And so I just want to ask
10	95 Q. Okay. And so this is this	10	you a question about a couple of things on this page
11	document is has been entered into evidence by the	11	that and I'll give you time to read it. If you'd
12	City, it's Exhibit "C" to the affidavit of Ms. Danielle	12	like, ma'am, I can let you read the whole page before I
13	Blake. But it's a document I believe that you it	13	ask you questions; can we do that?
14	says you submitted.	14	 A. Absolutely, that would be great.
15	A. Correct. Didn't write but	15	Q. So why don't you tell me when
16	submitted, yes.	16	you've gotten to the page break, and then I'll scroll
17	Q. I see. Okay. So that was my next	17	down.
18	question. So let me state for the record what the	18	A. Okay. Okay. You can scroll up a
19	document is, so the court reporter has the information.	19	little bit.
20	So this document is dated January 18th, 2023. It's	20	106 Q. Okay. Can I go down?
21	directed to the mayor and members of and it says,	21	A. Yes, please.
22	"General Issues Committee." The title of the document	22	107 Q. Okay, thank you.
23	is "Encampment Pilot Evaluation." And there is a	23	A. Just keep my March 24th there,
24	document ID after it that I won't read out. And it	24	that's where I left off.
25	says, "Submitted by Michelle Baird," but also	25	108 Q. There, is that okay?
	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.		NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653		Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653
	MONICA CIRIELLO - 26		MONICA CIRIELLO - 28
1	submitted, I believe, by you; is that correct?	1	A. That's perfect.
2	A . That is correct.	2	109 Q. Yeah.
3	97 Q . So you said you didn't write this?	3	A. Okay, I have read it.
4	A. No, it would have been written by	4	Q. Okay, thank you. I take it it has
5	Mike Jones, he would be the author of the report.	5	been a while since you read this document?
6	Q. I see. And do you have to and	6	A. There has been a lot of changes
7	who is Mike Jones?	7	with encampments. And it's been a while since I've
8	A. He works in housing on Michelle	8	read this specific report.
9	Baird's team.	9	111 Q. Okay. Well, I want to ask you
10	99 Q. I see. But then why is your name	10	about a couple of things on this page, if I may, right.
11	on if you could explain then, if the report was	11	A. Yes.
12	written by Mr. Jones, who reports to Ms. Baird, why was	12	Q. And it's about the first
13	your name on this report?	13	question is about Motion 11.3.
14	A. I would have been consulted. I	14	A. Yes.
15	must admit, I would have to scan the contents, but	15	Q. Are you do you recall Motion
16	typically we would be consulted, which is why our names	16	11.3?
17	would be submitted.	17	A. As it is outlined on the paper,
18	100 Q. I see. Okay. And so and is it	18	yes. Independently, I would really have to rack my
19	possible that your name was on this report because it	19	memory.
20	addressed an issue within the mandated LBS?	20	Q. Was this motion it says,
21	A. That would be correct.	21	Directed at staff. Was it directed at LBS or MLE?
22	101 Q . Okay. Well, I just have a	22	A. I don't recall. But if I'm
23	question about one thing in the report that perhaps you	23	looking at Planning Committee, that would be my home
24	could assist me with. And I'm going to take you to	24	committee.
25	page 6. I'll increase the size, I can see you're	25	Q. Okay. And I guess if -\it_says
	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.		NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653	L	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653

	MONICA CIRIELLO - 29		MONICA CIRIELLO - 31		
1	"Complete their activities under the Encampment	1	A. If there was going to be 3396		
2	Process, including notifying HPS that a Trespass Notice	2	2 increased level of if there was going to be an		
3	has been issued," that's basically, is that a	3	B increased role of MLE in the Encampment Process,		
4	reference to MLE?	4	4 additional staff would have been required. And that's		
5	A. That would be our role, yes.	5	why that ask would have come forward.		
6	116 Q . Okay, great. And it says,	6	Q. And you said if there was going to		
7	"Enforce the Encampment Process 7 days per week,"	7	be an additional, correct		
8	correct?	8	A. Correct.		
9	A. Correct.	9	Q additional "role" or additional		
10	117 Q. Do you have any were you at	10	"activity," what's the best word?		
11	Planning Committee meeting when this motion was debated	11	A. If you can you scroll up a		
12	or adopted; do you recall?	12	little bit.		
13	A. I want to say yes but I would have	13	Q. Of course. You tell me when to		
14	to confirm yes, yes. Most likely, yes.	14	stop.		
15	Q. Do you know did you hear did	15	A. Just because I would suggest		
16	you observe or were you told, and this is, again, based	16	if I'm putting this together, I'm recalling now, if		
17	on your experience, and if you don't recall, just let	17	they're asking us to enforce the Encampment Process		
18	us know, if there was any concern expressed to you that	18	seven days a week, there would be an additional		
19	the Encampment Process wasn't being enforced seven days	19	staffing ask that would come along with it.		
20	a week?	20	Q. Oh, I see. Okay. So it's to		
21	A. I don't recall.	21	enhance is it, say, to enhance MLE's enforcement		
22	Q. Okay. So I just want to move down	22	capacity		
23	to March 30th. And so do you see this, what I've	23	A. Yes, to increase		
24	highlighted here?	24	Q that you needed more staff?		
25	A. Yes.	25	A increase staff compliment to		
	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.			
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653			
	MONIOA CIDIELLO DO		MONICA CIDIFI LO 20		
1	MONICA CIRIELLO - 30	1	MONICA CIRIELLO - 32		
1	Q. And so it says, "In response to	1	respond to that request by council, yes.		
2	Q. And so it says, "In response to Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary,	2	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello,		
2	Q. And so it says, "In response to Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct?	2	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I		
2 3 4	Q. And so it says, "In response to Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct.	2	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if		
2 3 4 5	120 Q. And so it says, "In response to Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. 121 Q. Did you is this was the	2 3 4 5	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to		
2 3 4 5 6	Q. And so it says, "In response to Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE	2 3 4 5 6	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line.		
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And so it says, "In response to Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS?	2 3 4 5 6 7	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And so it says, "In response to Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And so it says, "In response to Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask? Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a lawyer, so I don't have to tell you this, but, you		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And so it says, "In response to Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask? Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a lawyer, so I don't have to tell you this, but, you know, you're still under oath, and so if you could		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And so it says, "In response to Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask? Q. Yes. A. The staffing ask would have come	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a lawyer, so I don't have to tell you this, but, you		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And so it says, "In response to Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask? Q. Yes. A. The staffing ask would have come from MLE.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a lawyer, so I don't have to tell you this, but, you know, you're still under oath, and so if you could just, please, continue following protocol, I will be		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And so it says, "In response to Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask? 122 Q. Yes. A. The staffing ask would have come from MLE. Q. And it would have come up through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a lawyer, so I don't have to tell you this, but, you know, you're still under oath, and so if you could just, please, continue following protocol, I will be back as soon as I can. Okay?		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And so it says, "In response to Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask? Q. Yes. A. The staffing ask would have come from MLE. Q. And it would have come up through you eventually, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a lawyer, so I don't have to tell you this, but, you know, you're still under oath, and so if you could just, please, continue following protocol, I will be back as soon as I can. Okay? A. Absolutely. Thank you.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And so it says, "In response to Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask? Q. Yes. A. The staffing ask would have come from MLE. Q. And it would have come up through you eventually, correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a lawyer, so I don't have to tell you this, but, you know, you're still under oath, and so if you could just, please, continue following protocol, I will be back as soon as I can. Okay? A. Absolutely. Thank you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. 121 Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask? 122 Q. Yes. A. The staffing ask would have come from MLE. 123 Q. And it would have come up through you eventually, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. And so you would have had to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a lawyer, so I don't have to tell you this, but, you know, you're still under oath, and so if you could just, please, continue following protocol, I will be back as soon as I can. Okay? A. Absolutely. Thank you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. MS. SHORES: Let's go off record.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And so it says, "In response to Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. 121 Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask? 122 Q. Yes. A. The staffing ask would have come from MLE. 123 Q. And it would have come up through you eventually, correct? A. Correct. 124 Q. And so you would have had to approve the staffing ask?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a lawyer, so I don't have to tell you this, but, you know, you're still under oath, and so if you could just, please, continue following protocol, I will be back as soon as I can. Okay? A. Absolutely. Thank you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. MS. SHORES: Let's go off record. Off-the-record discussion.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And so it says, "In response to Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask? Q. Yes. A. The staffing ask would have come from MLE. Q. And it would have come up through you eventually, correct? A. Correct. Q. And so you would have had to approve the staffing ask? A. I would have put forward the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a lawyer, so I don't have to tell you this, but, you know, you're still under oath, and so if you could just, please, continue following protocol, I will be back as soon as I can. Okay? A. Absolutely. Thank you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. MS. SHORES: Let's go off record. Off-the-record discussion. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. So, Ms.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. 121 Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask? 122 Q. Yes. A. The staffing ask would have come from MLE. 123 Q. And it would have come up through you eventually, correct? A. Correct. 124 Q. And so you would have had to approve the staffing ask? A. I would have put forward the staffing ask to be approved by council.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a lawyer, so I don't have to tell you this, but, you know, you're still under oath, and so if you could just, please, continue following protocol, I will be back as soon as I can. Okay? A. Absolutely. Thank you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. MS. SHORES: Let's go off record. Off-the-record discussion. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. So, Ms. Ciriello, those conclude my questions today, thank you		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. 121 Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask? 122 Q. Yes. A. The staffing ask would have come from MLE. 123 Q. And it would have come up through you eventually, correct? A. Correct. 124 Q. And so you would have had to approve the staffing ask? A. I would have put forward the staffing ask to be approved by council. 125 Q. Correct. Pardon me. You would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a lawyer, so I don't have to tell you this, but, you know, you're still under oath, and so if you could just, please, continue following protocol, I will be back as soon as I can. Okay? A. Absolutely. Thank you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. MS. SHORES: Let's go off record. Off-the-record discussion. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. So, Ms. Ciriello, those conclude my questions today, thank you so much for your time.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. 121 Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask? 122 Q. Yes. A. The staffing ask would have come from MLE. 123 Q. And it would have come up through you eventually, correct? A. Correct. 124 Q. And so you would have had to approve the staffing ask? A. I would have put forward the staffing ask to be approved by council. 125 Q. Correct. Pardon me. You would have, you would have had to put forward the staffing ask A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a lawyer, so I don't have to tell you this, but, you know, you're still under oath, and so if you could just, please, continue following protocol, I will be back as soon as I can. Okay? A. Absolutely. Thank you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. MS. SHORES: Let's go off record. Off-the-record discussion. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. So, Ms. Ciriello, those conclude my questions today, thank you so much for your time. THE DEPONENT: Wonderful. Thank you very much. RE-EXAMINATION BY MS. SHORES:		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. 121 Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask? 122 Q. Yes. A. The staffing ask would have come from MLE. 123 Q. And it would have come up through you eventually, correct? A. Correct. 124 Q. And so you would have had to approve the staffing ask? A. I would have put forward the staffing ask to be approved by council. 125 Q. Correct. Pardon me. You would have, you would have had to put forward the staffing ask A. Correct. A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a lawyer, so I don't have to tell you this, but, you know, you're still under oath, and so if you could just, please, continue following protocol, I will be back as soon as I can. Okay? A. Absolutely. Thank you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. MS. SHORES: Let's go off record. Off-the-record discussion. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. So, Ms. Ciriello, those conclude my questions today, thank you so much for your time. THE DEPONENT: Wonderful. Thank you very much. RE-EXAMINATION BY MS. SHORES:		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. 121 Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask? 122 Q. Yes. A. The staffing ask would have come from MLE. 123 Q. And it would have come up through you eventually, correct? A. Correct. 124 Q. And so you would have had to approve the staffing ask? A. I would have put forward the staffing ask to be approved by council. 125 Q. Correct. Pardon me. You would have, you would have had to put forward the staffing ask A. Correct. A. Correct. 126 Q and then council would approve it? And can you explain why you put the staffing ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a lawyer, so I don't have to tell you this, but, you know, you're still under oath, and so if you could just, please, continue following protocol, I will be back as soon as I can. Okay? A. Absolutely. Thank you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. MS. SHORES: Let's go off record. Off-the-record discussion. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. So, Ms. Ciriello, those conclude my questions today, thank you so much for your time. THE DEPONENT: Wonderful. Thank you very much. RE-EXAMINATION BY MS. SHORES: Q. I just have one question by way of re-examination for you, Monica.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. 121 Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask? 122 Q. Yes. A. The staffing ask would have come from MLE. 123 Q. And it would have come up through you eventually, correct? A. Correct. 124 Q. And so you would have had to approve the staffing ask? A. I would have put forward the staffing ask to be approved by council. 125 Q. Correct. Pardon me. You would have, you would have had to put forward the staffing ask A. Correct. 126 Q and then council would approve it? And can you explain why you put the staffing ask forward?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a lawyer, so I don't have to tell you this, but, you know, you're still under oath, and so if you could just, please, continue following protocol, I will be back as soon as I can. Okay? A. Absolutely. Thank you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. MS. SHORES: Let's go off record. Off-the-record discussion. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. So, Ms. Ciriello, those conclude my questions today, thank you so much for your time. THE DEPONENT: Wonderful. Thank you very much. RE-EXAMINATION BY MS. SHORES: Q. I just have one question by way of re-examination for you, Monica. A. Certainly.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Motion 11.3 Council approved four new temporary, dedicated MLE Encampment Officers," correct? A. Correct. 121 Q. Did you is this was the approval of this, was it recommended or proposed by MLE or by LBS? A. The staffing ask? 122 Q. Yes. A. The staffing ask would have come from MLE. 123 Q. And it would have come up through you eventually, correct? A. Correct. 124 Q. And so you would have had to approve the staffing ask? A. I would have put forward the staffing ask to be approved by council. 125 Q. Correct. Pardon me. You would have, you would have had to put forward the staffing ask A. Correct. A. Correct. 126 Q and then council would approve it? And can you explain why you put the staffing ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	respond to that request by council, yes. Q. Okay, thank you. Ms. Ciriello, thank you for being so efficient about all this. I just would like a moment to look at my notes, to see if there's anything I have missed, could I just ask you to stay on the line. A. Of course. Q. And as you know, and you're a lawyer, so I don't have to tell you this, but, you know, you're still under oath, and so if you could just, please, continue following protocol, I will be back as soon as I can. Okay? A. Absolutely. Thank you. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. MS. SHORES: Let's go off record. Off-the-record discussion. MR. CHOUDHRY: Thank you. So, Ms. Ciriello, those conclude my questions today, thank you so much for your time. THE DEPONENT: Wonderful. Thank you very much. RE-EXAMINATION BY MS. SHORES: 134 Q. I just have one question by way of re-examination for you, Monica.		

MONICA CIRIELLO - 33

1 Q. You were -- bear with me, I'm 2 going to put your affidavit on the screen. So I placed 3 on the screen your affidavit that was affirmed on 4 July 29, 2024. And you were asked previously with 5 respect to the last sentence of paragraph 10, and that 6 sentence reads: "Additionally, MLE officers do not 7 remove people from tents or temporary shelters or 8 dismantle or remove tents or temporary shelters that 9 are occupied." 10

You were asked, Ms. Ciriello, whether that is because MLE does not enforce trespass notices. My question for you is, are there any other reasons that MLE officers do not remove people from tents or temporary shelters or dismantle or remove tents or temporary shelters that are occupied?

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. We -- our role in this Protocol is simply involving trespass notices, we do not put hands on individuals nor do we participate in any of the cleanup, that is done by a separate department.

Q. And, Ms. Ciriello, are there other entities, to your knowledge, that remove people from tents or temporary shelters or dismantle or remove tents or temporary shelters that are occupied in enforcement of the Protocol?

A. No, no other departments.

NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.

Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653

MONICA CIRIELLO - 34

```
MS. SHORES: Thank you. No further
2
        questions for you, Ms. Ciriello.
3
         --- Whereupon proceedings adjourned at 11:36 a.m.
4
                I HEREBY CERTIFY THE FOREGOING
                   to be a true and accurate
              transcription of my shorthand notes
              to the best of my skill and ability.
10
11
                  Dayne Snell, Court Reporter
                  Computer-Aided Transcription
14
1.5
16
17
19
20
21
22
23
2.5
                 NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
          Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653
```

A4113

Court File No. CV-21-00077187-0000

ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

KRISTEN HEEGSMA, DARRIN MARCHAND, GORD SMYTH, MARIO MUSCATO, SHAWN ARNOLD, BRADLEY CALDWELL, CHRISTINE DELOREY, GLEN GNATUK, TAYLOR GOGO-HORNER, CASSANDRA JORDAN, JULIA LAUZON, AMMY LEWIS, ASHLEY MACDONALD, COREY MONAHAN, MISTY MARSHALL, SHERRI OGDEN, JAHMAL PIERRE, LINSLEY GREAVES and PATRICK WARD

Applicants

and

CITY OF HAMILTON

Respondent

APPLICATION UNDER 14.05 OF THE RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

AFFIDAVIT OF TREVOR HAALSTRA

- I, Trevor Haalstra, of the City of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM:
- I am employed by the City of Hamilton as Assistant Deputy Chief for the Hamilton
 Fire Department, and, as such, have knowledge of the matters contained in this
 Affidavit. Where I rely on the information of others, I state the source of that
 information and believe it to be true.
- I have been employed by the Hamilton Fire Department ("HFD") for 21 years, and
 I have been in my current role since October 18, 2022.
- 3. My role as Assistant Deputy Chief involves, among other things, overseeing the

- HFD's fire prevention initiatives. I am also the member of the Fire Department on the City's Coordinated Response Team regarding encampments.
- 4. The HFD's role relative to encampments entails, broadly speaking, three categories:
 - (a) Response: responding to emergency calls through 911 dispatch.
 - (b) Education and prevention: educating people experiencing homelessness about fire safety and providing fire prevention guidance.
 - (c) Enforcement: in the event of a violation of the Ontario Fire Code, O. Reg. 213/07 or a situation engaging the Fire Protection and Prevention Act, 1997, S.O. 1997, c.4, (such as an immediate threat to life), enforcement would be within the HFD's mandate. Responding to complaints pertaining to the City's Open Air Burning By-Law is also within HFD's purview. HFD advises and educates of the by-law and assists in conforming to the by-law by means of extinguishing open air burning when required.
- 5. In practice, most of the HFD's active role is with response, and to a lesser extent, education and prevention. The HFD has little if any enforcement activity relative to encampments, as encampments are generally not within the purview of the *Fire Code* nor have they engaged the *Fire Protection and Prevention Act, 1997* (other than emergency response as described above).
- 6. Regarding emergency calls, the HFD tracks each event that requires HFD response within their Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) System. HFD data analysts

have collected and organized CAD Event data regarding dispatches that relate to encampments for the previous 12 months, based on dispatch notes indicating and encampment. **Exhibit "A"** to my affidavit is a spreadsheet summarizing the categories of dispatches relating to encampments that from July 1, 2023 to December 31, 2023 and March 1, 2024 to July 26, 2024. Data for January and February 2024 is not available, as it was lost due to the cyber-attack on the City of Hamilton in February 2024.

- 7. Another data set from which response information may be obtained is the HFD's Fire Department Management ("FDM") software. Responding officers can indicate whether or not the response is at an encampment by checking a box in the HFD's standard incident report. Although the FDM data was lost in the cyber attack, some of the data was exported prior to the cyber attack. **Exhibit "B"** to my affidavit is a spreadsheet summarizing information of dispatches that had been exported from the FDM software prior to the data breach, which relate to encampments. The data is for July through September 2023, and January 2024.
- 8. I have reviewed the spreadsheets at **Exhibits "A"** and "**B"** and confirm that they accurately reflect the data that the HFD has available, reflecting HFD responses to encampments for the above-noted time frames.
- 9. The Hamilton Fire Department, in collaboration with the Housing Focused Outreach team, developed a printed resource to help increase fire safety awareness and education for people who are unsheltered and may be living at encampments or unoccupied buildings. Approximately 800 resources were

distributed to resource centres and the City's Encampment Response Team at the beginning of 2024. Hard copies of the two-sided, non-destructible flyers were dropped off on January 4 and again on February 6, 2024 to a range of community resource centres that assist different demographics (i.e. men's shelters, women's shelters, youth centres etc.). The list of locations that the resources were distributed to included Indigenous Drop-In Centre, Willow Place, St. Matthew's House, Good Shepard (men's), Living Rock, Notre Dame House, The Hub, Salvation Army, Mission Services, Carol Anne's (YWCA), and Wesley. A copy of this flyer is attached as **Exhibit "C"**.

10. HFD also is available to consult and liaise with other City departments at Coordinated Response Team meetings and on an ad hoc basis to provide input and guidance on fire safety and prevention where needed, and if there is an application of the Fire Code.

....... in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20, Administering Oath or Declaration

Remotely.

Commissioner for Taking Affidavits
(or as may be)

TREVOR HAALSTRA

BEVIN SHORES

This is Exhibit "A" to the Affidavit of Trevor Haalstra
AFFIRMED before me the City of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario,
on this 30th day of July, 2024, in accordance with
O. Reg. 431/20, Administering Oath or Declaration Remotely.

Bevin Shores (56161F)
Commissioner for Taking Affidavits

(or as may be)

Row Labels	Count of Event Number
2023	208
Jul	31
Aug	29
Sep	46
Oct	35
Nov	31
Dec	36
2024	176
Mar	10
Apr	46
May	39
Jun	44
Jul	37
Grand Total	384

				A0404
Event Number	Date of Incident	Address	Call Type	2
F24008884	2024-03-25 455 CHARLTON AV E HAM Near SHERMAN AC and WENTWORTH ST S		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24008900	2024-03-25 HAM Near BAY ST S and MAIN ST W		MEDICAL	
F24008912	2024-03-25 HAMILTON CITY HALL 71 MAIN ST W HAM Near SUMMERS LN and BAY	ST S @HAMILTON CITY HALL	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24008914	2024-03-25 HAM Near HUNTER ST E and WELLINGTON ST S		SHELTER/TENT FIRE	
F24008947	2024-03-26 HAM Near JACKSON ST W and BAY ST S		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24009158	2024-03-27 HAMILTON CITY HALL 71 MAIN ST W HAM Near SUMMERS LN and BAY	ST S @HAMILTON CITY HALL	MEDICAL	
F24009173	2024-03-27 455 CHARLTON AV E HAM Near SHERMAN AC and WENTWORTH ST S		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24009212	2024-03-27 HAM Near WELLINGTON ST N and FERRIE ST E		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24009235	2024-03-27 KROWN RUST CONTROL 366 VICTORIA AV N HAM Near BIRGE ST and SH	IAW ST @KROWN RUST CONTROL	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24009710	2024-03-31 CONFEDERATION PARK 585 VAN WAGNER'S BEACH RD HAM @CONFED	ERATION PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24009792	2024-04-01 HAM Near EMERALD ST N and SHAW ST		RUBBISH FIRE	
F24009821	2024-04-01 HAM Near SHERMAN AC and WENTWORTH ST S		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24009829	2024-04-01 240 LOTTRIDGE ST HAM		RUBBISH FIRE	
F24009840	2024-04-01 455 CHARLTON AV E HAM Near SHERMAN AC and WENTWORTH ST S		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24009858	2024-04-01 HAM Near RAMP NIKOLA TESLA EB TO RHVP SB and RAMP QEW TORON	TO TO RHVP SB	RUBBISH FIRE	
F24009879	2024-04-02 HAM Near LOTTRIDGE ST and LANDSDOWNE AV		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24010070	2024-04-03 520 NASH RD N HAM		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24010143	2024-04-03 HAM Near HUNTER ST E and UPPER JAMES ST		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24010179	2024-04-03 34 BOW VALLEY DR Apt. 15 HAM Near BARTON ST E and BERKINDALE D	R	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24010198	2024-04-03 HAM Near BARTON ST W and CAROLINE ST N		RUBBISH FIRE	
F24010227	2024-04-04 HAM Near CUMBERLAND AV and CHARLTON AV E		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24010253	2024-04-04 HAM Near KING ST E and WELLINGTON ST N		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24010474	2024-04-06 HAM Near NEWTON AV and DOW AV		SHELTER/TENT FIRE	
F24010601	2024-04-07 HAM Near VICTORIA AV N and BIRGE ST		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24010611	2024-04-07 KROWN RUST CONTROL 366 VICTORIA AV N HAM Near BIRGE ST and SH	IAW ST @KROWN RUST CONTROL	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24010685	2024-04-07 HAM Near WILSON ST and MADISON AV		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24010730	2024-04-08 90 BEACH RD HAM Near NORTON ST and GAGE AV N		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24010778	2024-04-08 HAM Near TIFFANY ST and BARTON ST W		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24010854	2024-04-08 32 TIFFANY ST HAM Near BARTON ST W and STUART ST		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24011086 F24011163	2024-04-10 HAM Near WEST AV S and VICTORIA AV S 2024-04-10 HAM Near CAROLINE ST N and BARTON ST W		RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT	
	2024-04-10 HAM Near CAROLINE STN and BARTON STW 2024-04-10 HAM Near CENTENNIAL PY N and NORTH SERVICE RD			
F24011185 F24011217	2024-04-10 HAM Near CENTENNIAL PY N and NORTH SERVICE RD 2024-04-10 BEER STORE 55 COOTES DR DU Near PRIVATE RD and EAST ST N @BEER	STORE	GRASS/BRUSH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24011217 F24011230	2024-04-10 BEER STOKE 55 COOTES DR DU Near PRIVATE RD and EAST STN @BEER 2024-04-11 90 BEACH RD HAM Near NORTON ST and GAGE AV N	JIUNE	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24011230 F24011722	2024-04-11 90 BEACH RD HAM NEAR NORTON ST and GAGE AV N 2024-04-14 HAM Near BARTON ST W and TIFFANY ST		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24011722 F24011724	2024-04-14 HAM Near BARTON ST W and TIFFANY ST 2024-04-14 HUTCH'S HARBOURFRONT 325 BAY ST N HAM Near STUART ST and HAR	BOLIB EBONT OF WHITCH'S HARBOLIBERONT	MEDICAL	
F24012100	2024-04-14 TIOTCH STIARGOOK ROOM 323 BAT 31 N HAW NESI 31 OAKT 31 BIR HAK 2024-04-17 255 KENILWORTH AV S HAM Near RAMP KING WB TO KENILWORTH SB		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24012117	2024-04-17 2300 BRAMPTON ST HAM Near PRIVATE RD and PRIVATE RD	and NAMI RENEWORTH NO TO KING ED	GRASS/BRUSH FIRE	
F24012171	2024-04-17 OLYMPIC PARK 948 MOHAWK RD W HAM Near MAGNOLIA DR and UPP	ER HORNING RD @OI YMDIC DARK	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24012286	2024-04-18 HAM Near HUNTER ST E and UPPER JAMES ST	EN HOMMING NO GOLIMINET ANK	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24012405	2024-04-18 HAM Near MAIN ST E and KING ST E		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24012410	2024-04-18 ORLICK INDUSTRIES 35 GLEN RD HAM Near TOPE CR and MACKLIN ST N	@ORLICK INDUSTRIES	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24012411	2024-04-18 HAM Near RAMP KENILWORTH NB TO KING EB and LAWRENCE RD	WORLER INDUSTRIES	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24012460	2024-04-19 HAM Near HUXLEY AV S and RAMP KENILWORTH NB TO LAWRENCE		RUBBISH FIRE	
F24012523	2024-04-19 DU Near THORPE ST and DEAD END		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24012566	2024-04-19 BISHOPS PARK 91 EAST AV S HAM Near MAIN ST E and HUNTER ST E @B	USHOPS PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24012593	2024-04-20 HAM Near NASH RD N and KENORA AV	ISHOI ST ANK	MEDICAL	
F24012706	2024-04-21 HAM Near RAMP KING WB TO 403 EB and RAMP KING WB TO 403 WB		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24012776	2024-04-21 DODSWORTH & BROWN FUNERAL HOME 15 WEST AV N HAM Near KIN	G ST F and KING WILLIAM ST @DODSWORTH & BROWN FUNERAL HOME	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24013199	2024-04-24 DU Near DUNDAS ST and SOUTH QUAY		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24013466	2024-04-25 CATHEDRAL PARK 642 MAIN ST W HAM Near RAMP 403 EB TO MAIN EB	and MACKLIN ST S @CATHEDRAL PARK	SHELTER/TENT FIRE	
F24013476	2024-04-26 BAYFRONT PARK 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAM Near PRIVATE RD and I		MEDICAL	
F24013642	2024-04-27 HAM Near RED HILL VALLEY PY NB and QUEEN ELIZABETH WY		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24013710	2024-04-27 189 BARTON ST W HAM Near CAROLINE ST N and HESS ST N		RUBBISH FIRE	
F24013849	2024-04-28 HAM Near MAIN ST W and MACNAB ST S		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24013858	2024-04-28 HAM Near STUART ST and CAROLINE ST N		RUBBISH FIRE	
F24014760	2024-05-03 HAM Near BARTON ST E and RED HILL VALLEY PY SB		SHELTER/TENT FIRE	
F24014811	2024-05-04 1230 BARTON ST E HAM Near FREDERICK AV and ELLIS AV		RUBBISH FIRE	
F24014881	2024-05-04 SIR JOHN A MACDONALD SECONDARY 130 YORK BV HAM Near BAY ST N	and CAROLINE ST N @SIR JOHN A MACDONALD SECONDARY	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24015019	2024-05-05 HAM Near KING ST W and DUNDURN ST N		MEDICAL	
F24015059	2024-05-05 CENTRAL MEMORIAL REC CENTRE 93 WEST AV S HAM Near DEAD END a	ind STINSON ST @CENTRAL MEMORIAL REC CENTRE	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24015074	2024-05-06 HAM Near BAY ST N and SIMCOE ST W		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24015077	2024-05-06 HAM Near WELLINGTON ST N and BIRGE ST		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24015284	2024-05-07 MONTGOMERY PARK 1570 MAIN ST E HAM Near FAIRFIELD AV and BER	RY AV @MONTGOMERY PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24015422	2024-05-07 HAM Near WELLINGTON ST N and SIMCOE ST E		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24015750	2024-05-09 HAM Near WELLINGTON ST N and SIMCOE ST E		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24015819	2024-05-10 76 GEORGE ST HAM Near CAROLINE ST S and HESS ST S		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24015886	2024-05-10 SHAMROCK PARK 105 WALNUT ST S HAM Near HUNTER ST E and AUGU	STA ST @SHAMROCK PARK	MEDICAL	
F24015915	2024-05-10 BEEMER JACK C PARK 68 VICTORIA AV N HAM Near KING WILLIAM ST ar	nd WILSON ST @BEEMER JACK C PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24015992	2024-05-11 MYRTLE PARK 13 DELAWARE AV HAM Near WENTWORTH ST S and MYR	TLE AV @MYRTLE PARK	SHELTER/TENT FIRE	
F24016290	2024-05-13 HAM Near BARTON ST W and RAY ST N		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24016331	2024-05-13 HAM Near TIFFANY ST and CAROLINE ST N		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24016600	2024-05-15 HAM Near MARS AV and WENTWORTH ST N		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24016664	2024-05-15 HAM Near RAMP GARTH NB TO LINC WB and RAMP GARTH SB TO LINC B		GRASS/BRUSH FIRE	
F24016683	2024-05-15 OLYMPIC PARK 948 MOHAWK RD W HAM Near MAGNOLIA DR and UPP	ER HORNING RD @OLYMPIC PARK	MEDICAL	
F24016711	2024-05-15 HAM Near NORTH SERVICE RD and CENTENNIAL PY N		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24016734	2024-05-16 BAYFRONT PARK 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAM Near PRIVATE RD and I		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24016901	2024-05-16 CANADIAN TIRE 1283 BARTON ST E HAM Near ROBINS AV and KENILWO		RUBBISH FIRE	
F24017053	2024-05-17 BIRCH PARK 151 BIRCH AV HAM Near BARTON ST E and PRINCESS ST @ 8		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24017787	2024-05-22 DELTA PARK 1100 MAIN ST E HAM Near KENSINGTON AV N and ROSSLY	N AV N @DELTA PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24017815	2024-05-23 HAM Near RED HILL VALLEY PY NB and QUEEN ELIZABETH WY		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24018051	2024-05-24 STAIRS WENTWORTH ST (BASE) HAM @STAIRS WENTWORTH ST (BASE)		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24018095	2024-05-24 HAM Near RED HILL VALLEY PY NB and QUEEN ELIZABETH WY		RUBBISH FIRE	
F24018107	2024-05-24 CATHEDRAL OF CHRIST THE KING 714 KING ST W HAM Near BREADALBA	NE ST and RAMP KING WB TO 403 EB @CATHEDRAL OF CHRIST THE KING	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24018136	2024-05-24 151 YORK BV HAM Near BAY ST N and CAROLINE ST N		RUBBISH FIRE	
F24018161	2024-05-25 SHAMROCK PARK 105 WALNUT ST S HAM Near HUNTER ST E and AUGU	STA ST @SHAMROCK PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24018188	2024-05-25 115 VANSITMART AV HAM Near COPE ST and TRAGINA AV N		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24018253	2024-05-25 BAYFRONT PARK 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAM Near PRIVATE RD and I		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24018340	2024-05-26 GAGE PARK 1000 MAIN ST E HAM Near HILDA AV and GLENDALE AV S @	PGAGE PARK	MEDICAL	
F24018366	2024-05-26 HAM Near HUNTER ST E and UPPER JAMES ST		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24018375	2024-05-26 HAM Near BARTON ST W and CAROLINE ST N		FD ASSISTANCE REQUIRED	
F24018571	2024-05-27 HAM Near PRIVATE RD and DEAD END		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24019154	2024-05-30 GAGE PARK 1000 MAIN ST E HAM Near HILDA AV and GLENDALE AV S @	PGAGE PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24019313	2024-05-31 HAM Near MAIN ST E and VICTORIA AV S		RUBBISH FIRE	
F24019343	2024-05-31 HAM Near HUNTER ST E and UPPER JAMES ST		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24019504	2024-06-01 BAYFRONT PARK 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAM Near PRIVATE RD and I	DEAD END @BAYFRONT PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24019821	2024-06-03 HAM Near YOUNG ST and VICTORIA AV S		RUBBISH FIRE	
F24019830	2024-06-03 HAM Near WELLINGTON ST N and SIMCOE ST E		BURNING COMPLAINT	
F24019847	2024-06-04 ROSEDALE TENNIS & LAWNING BOWL 50 LAWRENCE RD HAM Near GAG	SE AV S and PRIVATE RD @ROSEDALE TENNIS & LAWNING BOWL	RUBBISH FIRE	
F24019999	2024-06-04 HAM Near VICTORIA AV N and EAST AV N		MEDICAL	A 4420

F24020108	2024-06-05 183 BARTON ST W HAM Near CAROLINE ST N and HESS ST N	RUBBISH FIRE
F24020353	2024-06-06 HAM Near LIBERTY ST and GRANGE ST	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24020404	2024-06-07 HAM Near JOHN ST S and DEAD END	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24020559 F24020624	2024-06-07 FAIRFIELD PARK 1501 BARTON STE HAM Near WEIR STN and FAIRFIELD AV @FAIRFIELD PARK 2024-06-08 HAM Near MAIN STE and VICTORIA AV S	RUBBISH FIRE MEDICAL
F24020635	2024-06-08 HAM Near VICTORIA AV S and MAIN ST E	MEDICAL
F24020674	2024-06-08 GAGE PARK 1000 MAIN STE HAM Near HILDA AV and GLENDALE AV S @GAGE PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24020906	2024-06-10 DELTA PARK 1100 MAIN ST E HAM Near KENSINGTON AV N and ROSSLYN AV N @DELTA PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24020998	2024-06-11 CARTER PARK 32 STINSON ST HAM Near WEST AV S and VICTORIA AV S @CARTER PARK	MEDICAL
F24021149	2024-06-11 HAM Near GRANGE ST and LIBERTY ST	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24021177	2024-06-12 HAM Near BARTON ST E and LAKE AV N	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24021323	2024-06-12 BENS TOWING 824 RENNIE ST HAM Near PRIVATE RD and DEAD END @BENS TOWING	RUBBISH FIRE
F24021483	2024-06-13 1045 UPPER JAMES ST HAM Near ALDRIDGE ST and RAMP UPPER JAMES SB TO LINC WB	MEDICAL
F24021524	2024-06-14 HAM Near KENSINGTON AV N and MAIN ST E	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24021809	2024-06-15 HAM Near RAMP QEW TORONTO TO NORTH SERVICE and RAMP QEW NIAGARA TO RHVP SB	GRASS/BRUSH FIRE - HIGHWAY
F24021837 F24021883	2024-06-15 HAM Near LAKE AV N and BARTON ST E	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24021883 F24021985	2024-06-16 HAM Near WELLINGTON ST N and SIMCOE ST E 2024-06-17 HAM Near LAKE AV N and BARTON ST E	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24021983 F24022023	2024-06-17 FARM NEAR LAKE AV N AIR BARTON STEE 2024-06-17 STROUD ROAD PARK 145 STROUD RD HAM Near BAXTER ST and DELBROOK CT @STROUD ROAD PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT
F24022023	2024-06-17 GAGE PARK 1000 MAIN ST E HAM Near HILDA AV and GLENDALE AV S @GAGE PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24022083	2024-06-17 HAM Near HUNTER ST W and BAY ST S	MEDICAL
F24022128	2024-06-17 HAM Near TIFFANY ST and BARTON ST W	SMOKE CONDITIONS
F24022139	2024-06-17 TRAYNORS BAKERY 191 VICTORIA AV S HAM Near YOUNG ST and CHARLTON AV E @TRAYNORS BAKERY	MEDICAL
F24022274	2024-06-18 HAM Near LINCOLN ST and BELMONT AV	SHELTER/TENT FIRE
F24022335	2024-06-18 HAM Near HUXLEY AV S and RAMP KENILWORTH NB TO LAWRENCE	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24022584	2024-06-19 PLASTIMET SITE 363 WELLINGTON ST N HAM Near BIRGE ST and SIMCOE ST E @PLASTIMET SITE	SHELTER/TENT FIRE
F24022658	2024-06-20 HAM Near JOHN ST S and DEAD END	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24022952	2024-06-21 HAM Near VICTORIA AV S and CHARLTON AV E	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24023164	2024-06-23 HAM Near BARTON ST W and CAROLINE ST N	GRASS/BRUSH FIRE
F24023417	2024-06-25 GAGE PARK 1000 MAIN ST E HAM Near HILDA AV and GLENDALE AV S @GAGE PARK	RUBBISH FIRE
F24023552	2024-06-25 PIER 4 PARK 64 LEANDER DR HAM Near BAY ST N and DEAD END @PIER 4 PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24023743	2024-06-26 HAM Near LAKE AV N and BARTON ST E	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24023853 F24023909	2024-06-27 HAM Near HUXLEY AV S and RAMP KENILWORTH NB TO LAWRENCE 2024-06-27 HAM Near KING WILLIAM ST and VICTORIA AV N	BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL
F24023909 F24023952	2024-06-27 HAM Near KING WILLIAM ST and VICTORIA AV N 2024-06-27 467 WENTWORTH ST N HAM Near MARS AV and BRANT ST	MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT
F24024062	2024-06-28 BEEMER JACK C PARK 68 VICTORIA AV N HAM Near KING WILLIAM ST and WILSON ST @BEEMER JACK C PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24024002 F24024073	2024-06-28 HAM Near ROTHSAY AV and LAWRENCE RD	GRASS/BRUSH FIRE
F24024391	2024-06-30 167 BIRGE ST HAM Near OAK AV and ST. MATTHEWS AV	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24024473	2024-06-30 680 VAN WAGNERS BEACH RD HAM Near PRIVATE RD and CENTENNIAL PY N	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24024654	2024-07-02 BAYFRONT PARK 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAM Near PRIVATE RD and DEAD END @BAYFRONT PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24024662	2024-07-02 FORTINOS 50 DUNDURN ST S Apt. F HAM Near KING ST W and MAIN ST W @FORTINOS	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24024773	2024-07-02 HAM Near JOHN ST S and DEAD END	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24025076	2024-07-04 FELKERS FALLS 44 ACKLAND ST SC Near AUDUBON ST S and AUDUBON ST N @FELKERS FALLS	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24025357	2024-07-05 HAM Near MARS AV and WENTWORTH ST N	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24025361	2024-07-05 GAGE PARK 1000 MAIN ST E HAM Near HILDA AV and GLENDALE AV S @GAGE PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24025544	2024-07-07 HAM Near YOUNG ST and CHARLTON AV E	RUBBISH FIRE
F24025861	2024-07-09 HAM Near VICTORIA AV S and CHARLTON AV E	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24025969	2024-07-10 HAM Near ST. MATTHEWS AV and BIRGE ST	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24026077	2024-07-10 PINKY LEWIS REC CENTRE 192 WENTWORTH ST N HAM Near CANNON ST E and BRISTOL ST @PINKY LEWIS REC CENTRE	MEDICAL
F24026092	2024-07-10 GAGE PARK 1000 MAIN ST E HAM Near HILDA AV and GLENDALE AV S @GAGE PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24026103	2024-07-10 HAM Near BANCROFT ST and KENORA AV 2024-07-10 HAM Near RAMP RHVP NB TO BARTON and NASH RD N	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24026104 F24026323	2024-07-10 HAW Near MACNAB ST S and HUNTER ST W	BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT
F24026480	2024-07-11 HAM Near OAK AV and ST. MATTHEWS AV	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24026555	2024-07-13 HAM Near GAGE AV N and BURLINGTON ST E	RUBBISH FIRE
F24026593	2024-07-13 65 WELLINGTON ST S HAM Near JACKSON ST E and HUNTER ST E	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24026618	2024-07-14 195 EMERALD STS HAM Near STINSON ST and DEAD END	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24026635	2024-07-14 250 LOTTRIDGE ST HAM Near CLINTON ST and LANDSDOWNE AV	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24026675	2024-07-14 HAM Near HUNTER ST E and UPPER JAMES ST	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24026814	2024-07-15 DELTA PARK 1100 MAIN ST E HAM Near KENSINGTON AV N and ROSSLYN AV N @DELTA PARK	SHELTER/TENT FIRE
F24026938	2024-07-16 HAM Near CUMBERLAND AV and CHARLTON AV E	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24027095	2024-07-17 GAGE PARK 1000 MAIN ST E HAM Near HILDA AV and GLENDALE AV S @GAGE PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24027393	2024-07-19 BOW VALLEY OPEN SPACE PARK 140 LAKE AV N HAM Near HUCKLEBERRY DR and DELAWANA DR @BOW VALLEY OPEN SPACE PARK	GRASS/BRUSH FIRE
F24027444	2024-07-19 ROSEDALE TENNIS & LAWNING BOWL 50 LAWRENCE RD HAM Near GAGE AV S and PRIVATE RD @ROSEDALE TENNIS & LAWNING BOWL	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24027645	2024-07-20 GAGE PARK 1000 MAIN ST E HAM Near HILDA AV and GLENDALE AV S @GAGE PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24027803	2024-07-22 HAM Near CUMBERLAND AV and CHARLTON AV E	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24027896	2024-07-22 HAM Near GAGE AV S and CUMBERLAND AV 2024-07-22 HAM Near HUXLEY AV S and RAMP KENILWORTH NB TO LAWRENCE	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24027923 F24028061	2024-07-22 HAM Near FERGUSON AV N and SIMCOE ST E	RUBBISH FIRE MEDICAL
F24028061 F24028100	2024-07-23 HAM NEAR FERGUSON AV N and SIMICUEST E 2024-07-23 201 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAM Near PRIVATE RD and DEAD END	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24028112	2024-07-23 HAM Near HUNTER ST E and EAST AV S	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24028230	2024-07-24 HAM Near KENILWORTH AV S and SHERMAN AC	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24028275	2024-07-24 201 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAM Near PRIVATE RD and DEAD END	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24028452	2024-07-25 RHEEM CANADA 128 BARTON ST W HAM Near TIFFANY ST and CAROLINE ST N @RHEEM CANADA	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24028468	2024-07-25 GAGE PARK 1000 MAIN ST E HAM Near HILDA AV and GLENDALE AV S @GAGE PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT
F24028513	2024-07-26 BAYFRONT PARK 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAM Near PRIVATE RD and DEAD END @BAYFRONT PARK	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23016509	2023-07-02	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23016591	2023-07-03 342 VICTORIA AV N HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23016819	2023-07-05 610 YORK BV HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23017218	2023-07-10	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23017319 F23017320	2023-07-10 2023-07-10	BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT
F23017320 F23017415		BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT
F23017413	2023-07-11 O VICTORIA AV S. Ontario, Canada	DOMESTIC CONTRACTOR
F23017632	2023-07-11 0 VICTORIA AV S , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-12 175 FERGUSON AV S HAMILTON. Ontario. Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
	2023-07-12 175 FERGUSON AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT
F23017641		BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT
F23017641 F23017757	2023-07-12 175 FERGUSON AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-13	BURNING COMPLAINT
	2023-07-12 175 FERGUSON AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-13 2023-07-14	BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT
F23017757	2023-07-12 175 FERGUSON AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-13 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT
F23017757 F23017766	2023-07-12 175 FERGUSON AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-13 2023-07-14 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-14	BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE
F23017757 F23017766 F23017767 F23017792 F23017878	2023-07-12 175 FERGUSON AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-13 2023-07-14 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-14 0 UINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 0 STRATHCONA AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 2023-07-15 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT
F23017757 F23017766 F23017767 F23017792 F23017878 F23018007	2023-07-12 175 FERGUSON AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-13 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 0 STRATHCONA AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 0 STRATHCONA AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-18 501 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE
F23017757 F23017766 F23017767 F23017792 F23017878 F23018007 F23018122	2023-07-12 175 FERGUSON AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-13 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 0 STRATHCONA AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 2023-07-16 1555 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-18 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT
F23017757 F23017766 F23017767 F23017792 F23017878 F23018007 F23018122 F23018213	2023-07-12 175 FERGUSON AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-13 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 0 STRATHCONA AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 2023-07-15 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-16 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-18 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-18 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-19 0 RAMP RHVP NB TO QEW TORONTO HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-19 0 RAMP RHVP NB TO QEW TORONTO HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE
F23017757 F23017766 F23017767 F23017792 F23017878 F23018007 F23018122 F23018213 F23018263	2023-07-12 175 FERGUSON AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 0 STRATHCONA AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 0 STRATHCONA AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-16 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-18 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-18 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-19 0 RAMP RHVP NB TO QEW TORONTO HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-19 75 MACNAB ST S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE MEDICAL
F23017757 F23017766 F23017797 F23017792 F23018007 F23018122 F23018213 F23018263 F23018263 F23018281	2023-07-12 175 FERGUSON AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-13 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 0 STRATHCONA AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-16 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-18 501 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-18 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-19 0 RAMP RHVP NB TO QEW TORONTO HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-19 75 MACNAB ST S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-20 0 FERGUSON AV N , Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT
F23017757 F23017766 F23017767 F23017767 F23017878 F23018007 F23018122 F23018263 F23018281 F23018281 F23018291	2023-07-12 175 FERGUSON AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-13 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 0 STRATHCONA AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-16 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-18 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-18 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-19 0 RAMP RHVP NB TO QEW TORONTO HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-19 0 O STANDA ST S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-19 0 STANDA ST S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-20 0 ST. JOSEPH'S DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-20 0 ST. JOSEPH'S DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-20 0 ST. JOSEPH'S DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT
F23017757 F23017766 F23017767 F23017792 F23017878 F23018007 F23018122 F23018213 F23018263 F23018291 F23018291 F23018291 F23018425	2023-07-12 175 FERGUSON AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 0 STRATHCONA AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 0 STRATHCONA AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-16 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-18 501 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-18 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-19 0 RAMP RHVP NB TO QEW TORONTO HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-19 0 TS MACNAB ST S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-20 0 FERGUSON AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-20 0 ST. JOSEPH'S DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-20 0 ST. JOSEPH'S DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-20 0 ST. JOSEPH'S DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-20 VINOS TW , Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT
F23017757 F23017766 F23017767 F23017792 F23018007 F230180122 F23018213 F23018263 F23018281 F23018281 F23018291 F23018291 F23018295	2023-07-12 175 FERGUSON AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 0 STRATHCONA AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 0 STRATHCONA AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-18 501 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-18 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-18 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-19 0 RAMP RHVP NB TO QEW TORONTO HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-20 0 FERGUSON AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-20 0 ST. JOSEPH'S DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-20 0 ST. JOSEPH'S DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-20 0 ST. JOSEPH'S DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-21 0 KING ST W , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-22 0 ST. JOSEPH'S DR HAMILTON, ONTARIO ST. JOSEPH'S DR HAMILTON,	BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE
F23017757 F23017766 F23017767 F23017792 F23017878 F23018007 F23018122 F23018213 F23018263 F23018291 F23018291 F23018291 F23018425	2023-07-12 175 FERGUSON AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-14 0 LINDEN ST , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 0 STRATHCONA AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 0 STRATHCONA AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-15 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-18 501 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-18 1655 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-19 0 RAMP RHVP NB TO QEW TORONTO HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-19 0 STANCANB ST S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-20 0 FERGUSON AV N , Ontario, Canada 2023-07-20 0 ST. JOSEPH'S DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-07-20 0 ST. JOSEPH'S DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT RUBBISH FIRE MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT

F	F23018752	2023-07-25	1059 UPPER JAMES ST UNIT: 101, HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	MEDICAL
				GRASS FIRE
				MEDICAL
				RUBBISH FIRE
				RUBBISH FIRE
F				MEDICAL
				BURNING COMPLAINT
				RUBBISH FIRE
				BURNING COMPLAINT
F				RUBBISH FIRE
				STRUCTURE FIRE
F	F23020275	2023-08-08	1 SPRUCESIDE AV HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
			880 QUEENSTON RD STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
				BURNING COMPLAINT
			0 CHARLTON AV E , Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F	23020587	2023-08-11	0 LINDEN ST HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
				BURNING COMPLAINT
F	F23020732	2023-08-14	0 KING ST E , Ontario, Canada	GRASS FIRE
				BURNING COMPLAINT
		2023-08-15		BURNING COMPLAINT
F	23020958	2023-08-15	880 QUEENSTON RD STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F	23020991	2023-08-16		MEDICAL
F	F23021360	2023-08-19	1000 MAIN ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F	F23021496	2023-08-21	880 QUEENSTON RD STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F	F23021576	2023-08-21	22 COMET AV HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F	F23021581	2023-08-22	68 VICTORIA AV N HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
F	F23021682	2023-08-22	516 KING ST W HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F	F23021687	2023-08-22		BURNING COMPLAINT
F	F23021710	2023-08-23	50 LAWRENCE RD HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F	F23021839	2023-08-24		RUBBISH FIRE
F	F23022058	2023-08-25	0 CLAREMONT AC HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F	23022127	2023-08-26	325 BAY ST N HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
F	F23022454	2023-08-29	40 WEST AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
				RUBBISH FIRE
F				BURNING COMPLAINT
				BURNING COMPLAINT
				RUBBISH FIRE
				BURNING COMPLAINT
				INVESTIGATE ODOURS
		2023-09-01		BURNING COMPLAINT
			77 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
				BURNING COMPLAINT
				BURNING COMPLAINT
				MEDICAL
		2023-09-05		RUBBISH FIRE
				GRASS FIRE
				SMOKE CONDITIONS
				RUBBISH FIRE
				MEDICAL
				BURNING COMPLAINT
				BURNING COMPLAINT
		2023-09-08		BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT
				BURNING COMPLAINT
				BURNING COMPLAINT
				BURNING COMPLAINT
		2023-09-10		BURNING COMPLAINT
				SMOKE CONDITIONS
				BURNING COMPLAINT
				BURNING COMPLAINT
				MEDICAL
				BURNING COMPLAINT
				RUBBISH FIRE
		2023-09-21		RUBBISH FIRE
				MEDICAL
			76 JOHN ST N HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
		2023-09-21		MEDICAL
				BURNING COMPLAINT
				BURNING COMPLAINT
				GRASS FIRE
				BURNING COMPLAINT
				RUBBISH FIRE
				RUBBISH FIRE
				BURNING COMPLAINT
		2023-09-25		BURNING COMPLAINT
			. ,	BURNING COMPLAINT
				BURNING COMPLAINT
				BURNING COMPLAINT
		2023-09-29		SMOKE CONDITIONS
		2023-09-29		BURNING COMPLAINT
				RUBBISH FIRE
		2023-10-01		MEDICAL
				BURNING COMPLAINT
	23026199	2023-10-01		GRASS FIRE
			0 KING ST E , Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F				
	23026317	2023-10-02	72 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F	F23026317 F23026356	2023-10-02 2023-10-03	72 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BV HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT ALARM CONDITIONS
F	F23026317 F23026356 F23026470	2023-10-02 2023-10-03 2023-10-03	72 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BV HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT ALARM CONDITIONS BURNING COMPLAINT
F F	F23026317 F23026356 F23026470 F23026607	2023-10-02 2023-10-03 2023-10-04	72 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BV HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 500 KING ST W HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT ALARM CONDITIONS BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL
F F	F23026317 F23026356 F23026470 F23026607 F23026621	2023-10-02 2023-10-03 2023-10-03 2023-10-04 2023-10-04	72 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BV HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 500 KING ST W HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT ALARM CONDITIONS BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT
F F	F23026317 F23026356 F23026470 F23026607 F23026621	2023-10-02 2023-10-03 2023-10-03 2023-10-04 2023-10-04	72 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BV HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 500 KING ST W HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT ALARM CONDITIONS BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL
F F F	F23026317 F23026356 F23026470 F23026607 F23026621 F23026763	2023-10-02 2023-10-03 2023-10-03 2023-10-04 2023-10-05	72 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BV HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 500 KING ST W HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 201 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT ALARM CONDITIONS BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT
F F F F	F23026317 F23026356 F23026470 F23026607 F23026621 F23026763 F23026872	2023-10-02 2023-10-03 2023-10-03 2023-10-04 2023-10-05 2023-10-05	72 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BV HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 500 KING ST W HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 201 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2500 BARTON ST E UNIT: FOO, HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT ALARM CONDITIONS BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT
6 6 6 6 6	F23026317 F23026356 F23026470 F23026607 F23026621 F23026763 F23026872 F23026898	2023-10-02 2023-10-03 2023-10-04 2023-10-04 2023-10-05 2023-10-07 2023-10-07	72 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BV HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 500 KING ST W HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 201 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 202 LARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 119 OSLER DR DUNDAS, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT ALARM CONDITIONS BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT
6 6 6 6 6 6	F23026317 F23026356 F23026470 F23026607 F23026621 F23026763 F23026872 F23026898 F23026973	2023-10-02 2023-10-03 2023-10-04 2023-10-04 2023-10-05 2023-10-07 2023-10-07 2023-10-08	72 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BV HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 500 KING ST W HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 201 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2500 BARTON ST E UNIT: FOO, HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 119 OSLER DR DUNDAS, Ontario, Canada 0 RAMP CREW NIAGARA TO CENTENNIAL HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT ALARM CONDITIONS BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT
1 1 1 1 1 1 1	F23026317 F23026470 F23026670 F23026607 F23026621 F23026763 F23026872 F23026898 F23026984	2023-10-02 2023-10-03 2023-10-04 2023-10-04 2023-10-05 2023-10-07 2023-10-07 2023-10-08 2023-10-08	72 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BV HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 500 KING ST W HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 210 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2500 BARTON ST E UNIT: FOO, HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 119 OSLER DR DUNDAS, Ontario, Canada 0 RAMP QEW NIAGARA TO CENTENNIAL HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 0 CHARLTON AV E , Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT ALARM CONDITIONS BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT
6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	F23026317 F23026356 F23026470 F23026607 F23026601 F23026763 F23026872 F23026898 F23026984 F23026984 F23026984	2023-10-02 2023-10-03 2023-10-04 2023-10-04 2023-10-05 2023-10-07 2023-10-07 2023-10-08 2023-10-08 2023-10-10	72 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BY HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 500 KING ST W HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 201 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2500 BARTON ST E UNIT: FOO, HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 19 OSLER DR DUNDAS, Ontario, Canada 0 RAMP QEW NIAGARA TO CENTENNIAL HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 0 CHARLTON AV E, Ontario, Canada 0 STUART ST HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT ALARM CONDITIONS BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING FOMPLAINT
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	F23026317 F23026356 F23026470 F23026607 F23026621 F23026621 F23026872 F23026872 F23026898 F23026993 F23026984 F23027145 F23027308	2023-10-02 2023-10-03 2023-10-04 2023-10-04 2023-10-05 2023-10-07 2023-10-07 2023-10-08 2023-10-08 2023-10-10 2023-10-10	72 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BV HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 500 KING ST W HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 201 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2500 BARTON ST E UNIT: FOO, HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 190 OSLARTON ST E UNIT: FOO, HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 119 OSLER DR DUNDAS, Ontario, Canada 0 RAMP GEW NIAGARA TO CENTENNIAL HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 0 CHARLTON AV E, Ontario, Canada 10 STUART ST HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BV HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT ALARM CONDITIONS BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING FOMPLAINT
6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	7-23026317 7-23026356 7-23026470 7-23026607 7-23026621 7-23026763 7-23026898 7-23026898 7-23026984 7-23027145 7-23027308	2023-10-02 2023-10-03 2023-10-04 2023-10-04 2023-10-05 2023-10-07 2023-10-07 2023-10-08 2023-10-08 2023-10-10 2023-10-10 2023-10-12 2023-10-14	72 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BY HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 500 KING ST W HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 201 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2500 BARTON ST E UNIT: FOO, HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 191 OSLER DR DUNDAS, Ontario, Canada 0 RAMP OEW NIAGARA TO CENTENNIAL HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 0 CHARLTON AV E, Ontario, Canada 0 STUART ST HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 309 KING ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 399 KING ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT ALARM CONDITIONS BURNING COMPLAINT GRASS FIRE RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT
6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 6 7 6 7 6	7-23026317 7-23026356 7-23026607 7-23026607 7-23026601 7-2302661 7-23026763 7-2302698 7-23026998 7-23026998 7-23027145 7-23027308 7-2302745 7-2302745	2023-10-02 2023-10-03 2023-10-03 2023-10-04 2023-10-05 2023-10-07 2023-10-07 2023-10-08 2023-10-10 2023-10-10 2023-10-10 2023-10-12 2023-10-14 2023-10-15	72 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BY HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 500 KING ST W HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 201 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2500 BARTON ST E UNIT: FOO, HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 119 OSLER DR DUNDAS, Ontario, Canada 0 RAMP QEW NIAGARA TO CENTENNIAL HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 0 CHARLTON AV E, Ontario, Canada 0 STUART ST HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BY HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 88 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada 88 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT ALARM CONDITIONS BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT GRASS FIRE RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL
6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	7:23026317 7:23026356 7:23026470 7:23026607 7:23026601 7:23026613 7:23026682 7:23026898 7:23026984 7:23027145 7:23027196 7:23027696 7:23027696	2023-10-02 2023-10-03 2023-10-03 2023-10-04 2023-10-05 2023-10-07 2023-10-07 2023-10-08 2023-10-10 2023-10-10 2023-10-10 2023-10-12 2023-10-14 2023-10-15	72 KING ST W STONEY CREEK, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BY HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 500 KING ST W HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 200 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 201 HARBOUR FRONT DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2500 BARTON ST E UNIT: FOO, HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 190 SHARON ST E UNIT: FOO, HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 119 OSLER DR DUNDAS, Ontario, Canada 0 RAMP GEW NIAGARA TO CENTENNIAL HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 0 CHARLTON AV E, Ontario, Canada 130 YORK BY HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 399 KING ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 88 KING ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 240 LOTTRIDGE ST HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT ALARM CONDITIONS BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT BURNING COMPLAINT GRASS FIRE RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL BURNING COMPLAINT

F23027807	2023-10-16 90 CHARLTON AV E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23027972	2023-10-18	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23028042	2023-10-18 0 VICTORIA AV S , Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23028071		
	2023-10-18	RUBBISH FIRE
F23028145	2023-10-19 606 ABERDEEN AV HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	STRUCTURE FIRE LEVEL 1
F23028188	2023-10-19	MEDICAL
F23028192	2023-10-19 90 CHARLTON AV E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23028441		
	2023-10-22 155 CHATHAM ST HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23028783	2023-10-25 0 YOUNG VICTORIA , Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23028819	2023-10-26 32 STINSON ST HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23028907	2023-10-26 1501 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23028932	2023-10-27 0 FAIRFIELD AV , Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
F23029106	2023-10-28 1501 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23029125	2023-10-29	RUBBISH FIRE
F23029154	2023-10-29 68 VICTORIA AV N HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
F23029525	2023-11-01	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23029769	2023-11-02	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23030056	2023-11-04 0 CLAREMONT AC HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
F23030161	2023-11-05 0 MAIN ST W , Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
F23030474	2023-11-07 1501 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23030480	2023-11-07 369 BAY ST N HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23030562	2023-11-08	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23030567	2023-11-08	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23030959	2023-11-10 1501 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23031009	2023-11-11 90 CHARLTON AV E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23031078	2023-11-11	RUBBISH FIRE
F23031183	2023-11-12 399 KING ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23031370	2023-11-14 80 PARK ST N HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
F23031563	2023-11-15 0 KENILWORTH AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
F23031638	2023-11-15 399 KING ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
F23031642	2023-11-15 0 YOUNG ST HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23031680	2023-11-16 0 RAMP KENILWORTH NB TO LAWRENCE HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23031961	2023-11-17	BURNING COMPLAINT
	2023-11-19 0 FERGUSON AV N , Ontario, Canada	
F23032178		BURNING COMPLAINT
F23032556	2023-11-21 680 LAWRENCE RD UNIT: 12, HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	ELECTRICAL PROBLEM
F23032684	2023-11-22 68 VICTORIA AV N HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
F23032692	2023-11-22 90 CHARLTON AV E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23032811	2023-11-23 363 WELLINGTON ST N HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
F23033017	2023-11-24	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23033108	2023-11-25 0 CLAREMONT AC HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	GRASS FIRE
F23033120	2023-11-25 O CHARLTON AV E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23033352	2023-11-27 101 TOM ST HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23033581	2023-11-28	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23033616	2023-11-28 0 KING ST W , Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23033638	2023-11-29 0 MAIN ST E , Ontario , Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23033982	2023-11-30 90 CHARLTON AV E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23034187	2023-12-01 1100 MAIN ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
F23034256	2023-12-02	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23034284	2023-12-02	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23034424	2023-12-03 145 STROUD RD HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	GRASS FIRE
F23034533	2023-12-04	UNKNOWN FIRE CONDITIONS
F23034686	2023-12-05 92 TOM ST HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
F23034862	2023-12-05 75 MACNAB ST S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23035176	2023-12-07 105 WALNUT ST S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
F23035193	2023-12-07	RUBBISH FIRE
F23035195	2023-12-07 168 BAY ST N HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23035240	2023-12-07 501 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
F23035372	2023-12-08 0 FERGUSON AV N , Ontario, Canada	FD ASSISTANCE REQUIRED
F23035604	2023-12-10 642 KING ST W HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
F23035669	2023-12-10	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23035009 F23036050		BURNING COMPLAINT
	2023-12-13 121 AUGUSTA ST HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	
F23036134	2023-12-13 255 KENILWORTH AV S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23036144	2023-12-13	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23036145	2023-12-13	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23036408	2023-12-15	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23036470	2023-12-15	SMOKE CONDITIONS
F23036546	2023-12-16 53 BIRCH AV HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	RUBBISH FIRE
F23036616	2023-12-16	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23036853	2023-12-18 0 RAMP RHVP NB TO QEW TORONTO HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	GRASS/BRUSH FIRE - HIGHWAY
F23036991	2023-12-19	MEDICAL
F23037116	2023-12-19 237 CENTENNIAL PY N HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	MEDICAL
F23037135	2023-12-19 101 WALNUT ST S HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23037184	2023-12-20	RUBBISH FIRE
F23037346	2023-12-20	RUBBISH FIRE
F23037365	2023-12-20 119 OSLER DR DUNDAS, Ontario, Canada	GRASS FIRE
	2023-12-22 130 YORK BY HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	
F23037629		RUBBISH FIRE
		RUBBISH FIRE
F23038056	2023-12-25 501 BARTON ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	ROBBISH FIRE
F23038641	2023-12-29 130 ST. JOSEPH'S DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT
F23038641 F23038673	2023-12-29 130 ST. JOSEPH'S DR. HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-12-29 130 ST. JOSEPH'S DR. HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL
F23038641 F23038673 F23038736	2023-12-29 130 ST. JOSEPH'S DR. HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-12-29 130 ST. JOSEPH'S DR. HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-12-30 90 CHARLTON AV E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL RUBBISH FIRE
F23038641 F23038673	2023-12-29 130 ST. JOSEPH'S DR. HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-12-29 130 ST. JOSEPH'S DR. HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL
F23038641 F23038673 F23038736 F23038837	2023-12-29 130 ST. JOSEPH'S DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-12-29 130 ST. JOSEPH'S DR HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-12-30 9 CHARLTON AVE HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-12-31 36 HUNTER ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-12-31 36 HUNTER ST E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL RUBBISH FIRE
F23038641 F23038673 F23038736	2023-12-29 130 ST. JOSEPH'S DR. HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-12-29 130 ST. JOSEPH'S DR. HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada 2023-12-30 90 CHARLTON AV E HAMILTON, Ontario, Canada	BURNING COMPLAINT MEDICAL RUBBISH FIRE BURNING COMPLAINT

This is Exhibit "B" to the Affidavit of Trevor Haalstra
AFFIRMED before me the City of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario,
on this 30th day of July, 2024, in accordance with
O. Reg. 431/20, Administering Oath or Declaration Remotely.

Bevin Shores (56161F)
Commissioner for Taking Affidavits
(or as may be)

Tucident Number	Incluent Date	Address	Incident Response Type	Incident Type
F24000549	2024-01-01	0 RAMP RHVP NB TO QEW TORONTO HAMILTON	COMBUSTIBLE RUBBISH	36 Authorized controlled burning - complaint
F24000643	2024-01-02	0 WALNUT ST S [None selected]	BURNING COMPLAINT	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F24000765	2024-01-02	501 BARTON ST E HAMILTON	STRUCTURE FIRE - SHELTER/TENT/STRUCTURE	01 Fire
F24001172	2024-01-04	0 KING ST E [None selected]	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24001040	2024-01-04	91 EAST AV S HAMILTON	COMBUSTIBLE RUBBISH	34 Human - Perceived Emergency
F24001346	2024-01-05	238 BARTON ST STONEY CREEK	STRUCTURE FIRE - SHELTER/TENT/STRUCTURE	01 Fire
F24001368	2024-01-05	449 WELLINGTON ST N HAMILTON	COMBUSTIBLE RUBBISH	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F24001361	2024-01-05	0 [None selected] [None selected]	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24001433	2024-01-06	0 VICTORIA AV N HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24001456	2024-01-06	440 VICTORIA AV N HAMILTON	STRUCTURE FIRE - SHELTER/TENT/STRUCTURE	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F24001474	2024-01-06	0 [None selected] [None selected]	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24001389	2024-01-06	270 KING ST W HAMILTON	STRUCTURE FIRE - SHELTER/TENT/STRUCTURE	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24001568	2024-01-07	255 KENILWORTH AV S HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24001592	2024-01-07	1100 MAIN ST E HAMILTON	STRUCTURE FIRE - SHELTER/TENT/STRUCTURE	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F24001741	2024-01-08	68 CUMBERLAND AV HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F24001704	2024-01-08	53 BIRCH AV HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24001724	2024-01-08	53 BIRCH AV HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24001793	2024-01-09	0 [None selected] [None selected]	BURNING COMPLAINT	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F24001810	2024-01-09	0 LOTTRIDGE ST HAMILTON	COMBUSTIBLE RUBBISH	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F24001891	2024-01-09	361 WELLINGTON ST N HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24001878	2024-01-09	360 WENTWORTH ST N HAMILTON	COMBUSTIBLE RUBBISH	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F24001984	2024-01-10	1100 MAIN ST E HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	34 Human - Perceived Emergency
F24002213	2024-01-11	455 CHARLTON AV E HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24002441	2024-01-13	30 SANFORD AV S HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24002544	2024-01-14	101 YORK BV HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exdusions)
F24002560	2024-01-14	120 KING ST W HAMILTON	STRUCTURE FIRE - SHELTER/TENT/STRUCTURE	01 Fire
F24002723	2024-01-15	255 KENILWORTH AV S HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24002789	2024-01-15	0 CENTENNIAL PY N HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24002799	2024-01-15	214 SHERMAN AV N HAMILTON	COMBUSTIBLE RUBBISH	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24002851	2024-01-16	84 YORK BV HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24002875	2024-01-16	84 YORK BV HAMILTON	COMBUSTIBLE RUBBISH	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F24003398	2024-01-19		BURNING COMPLAINT	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F24003618	2024-01-20	0 RAMP KENILWORTH NB TO LAWRENCE HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	99 Other Response
F24003639	2024-01-21	1100 MAIN ST E HAMILTON	STRUCTURE FIRE - SHELTER/TENT/STRUCTURE	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F24003892	2024-01-22	0 [None selected] [None selected]	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24003960	2024-01-23	0 KING ST W [None selected]	BURNING COMPLAINT	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F24003944	2024-01-23	68 VICTORIA AV N HAMILTON	STRUCTURE FIRE - SHELTER/TENT/STRUCTURE	01 Fire
F24004274	2024-01-25	116 KING ST W HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exdusions)
1 34004460	2024-01-26	250 CHARLTON AV E HAMILTON	STRUCTURE FIRE - SHELTER/TENT/STRUCTURE	01 Fire
2 4004551	2024-01-26	D LAWRENCE HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24004594	2024-01-26	1000 MAIN ST E HAMILTON	STRUCTURE FIRE - SHELTER/TENT/STRUCTURE	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)

272700727				
r24004/63	2024-01-28	0 KING ST W [None selected]	BURNING COMPLAINT	97 Incident not found
F24004865	2024-01-29	244 KING ST E HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24004879	2024-01-29	0 WALNUT ST S HAMILTON	STRUCTURE FIRE - SHELTER/TENT/STRUCTURE	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24004998	2024-01-29	235 KING ST E HAMILTON	COMBUSTIBLE RUBBISH	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F24005037	2024-01-30	0 CENTENNIAL PY N HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	97 Incident not found
F24005046	2024-01-30	524 CENTENNIAL PY N HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	99 Other Response
F24005007	2024-01-30	84 YORK BV HAMILTON	COMBUSTIBLE RUBBISH	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F24005213	2024-01-31	175 FERGUSON AV S HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	97 Incident not found
F24005184	2024-01-31	191 VICTORIA AV S HAMILTON	BURNING COMPLAINT	97 Incident not found
F24005182	2024-01-31	399 KING ST E HAMILTON	STRUCTURE FIRE - SHELTER/TENT/STRUCTURE	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F23016474	2023-07-02	186 John Street North	STRUCTURE FIRE	01 Fire
F23016509	2023-07-02	Princess Street	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F23017534	2023-07-12	Gage Avenue / Rail Tracks	GRASS FIRE	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F23017537	2023-07-12	175 Fergusun Ave S	BURNING COMPLAINT	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F23017538	2023-07-12	171 Bay Street	RUBBISH FIRE	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F23017790	2023-07-15	100 Bay St. South	STRUCTURE FIRE	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exdusions)
F23017722	2023-07-16	Lawrence Rd.	MEDICAL	84 Medical Aid not Required
F23017766	2023-07-16	Victoria @ Ferrie St	RUBBISH FIRE	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F23017767	2023-07-16	Strathcona and Lamoreaux	BURNING COMPLAINT	34 Human - Perceived Emergency
F23018213	2023-07-19	Red Hill QEW	RUBBISH FIRE	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F23018291	2023-07-20	St Josephs Drive	BURNING COMPLAINT	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F23018309	2023-07-20	1059 Upper James	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F23018660	2023-07-24	1000 Main Street	RUBBISH FIRE	01 Fire
F23018675	2023-07-25	3 Depew Street	RUBBISH FIRE	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F23018754	2023-07-25	247 Gibson Ave	GRASS FIRE	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F23018660	2023-07-27	1000 Main Street East	RUBBISH FIRE	01 Fire
F23019168	2023-07-28	Barton Street East @ Can Tire	RUBBISH FIRE	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F23019334	2023-07-30	181 Cannon Street	RUBBISH FIRE	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F23019607	2023-08-01	Linden & Cavell	BURNING COMPLAINT	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F23019637	2023-08-01	170 East Ave.	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F23019680	2023-08-02	400 Sherman Ave N	RUBBISH FIRE	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F23019762	2023-08-02	90 Charlton Ave E	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F23019921	2023-08-04	400 Sherman Ave N	RUBBISH FIRE	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F23020081	2023-08-05	Sherman Ave & Burlington St	STRUCTURE FIRE	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F23020275	2023-08-08	1 Spruceside Ave	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F23020295	2023-08-08	55 Bay Street	RUBBISH FIRE	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exdusions)
F23020404	2023-08-09	Charlton Ave & Victoria Ave	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F23020490	2023-08-09	80 Steven St.	BURNING COMPLAINT	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
1 53020392	2023-08-09	196 Wentworth St N	RUBBISH FIRE	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
P 33020375	2023-08-09	880 Queenston Rd	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F23020677	2023-08-12	Young and Victoria	RUBBISH FIRE	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)

F23023218	2023-09-06 100 Bay St S		RUBBISH FIRE	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exdusions)
F23023327	2023-09-06	2023-09-06 29 Strachan St	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F23023578	2023-09-08	2023-09-08 Barton & Caroline	BURNING COMPLAINT	24 Other Cooking/toasting/smoke/steam (no fire)
F23023649	2023-09-10	2023-09-10 244 Lanark St.	BURNING COMPLAINT	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F23023654	2023-09-10	2023-09-10 Hillcrest Elementary School	BURNING COMPLAINT	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)
F23023833	2023-09-11 Dalhousie St		RUBBISH FIRE	23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)
F23023794	2023-09-11	2023-09-11 Hillcrest Elementary School	BURNING COMPLAINT	03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)

		Control of the contro	20.00 05	F13013101
03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)	RUBBISH FIRE	Victoria Ave & Birge St	2023-09-05	F23023171
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	GRASS FIRE	Cootes Dr & Spencer Creek	2023-09-05	F23023178
03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)	RUBBISH FIRE	250 Main St E	2023-09-04	F23023038
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	BURNING COMPLAINT	42 Lawrence Rd.	2023-09-04	F23023036
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	RUBBISH FIRE	64 James St S	2023-09-03	F23022976
01 Fire	RUBBISH FIRE	Gore Park and King	2023-09-03	F23022996
34 Human - Perceived Emergency	RUBBISH FIRE	Peter St & Queen	2023-09-03	F23023004
03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)	RUBBISH FIRE	107 Birch Ave	2023-09-03	F23023005
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	BURNING COMPLAINT	Battlefield Park	2023-09-02	F23022891
01 Fire	RUBBISH FIRE	1096 Barton St E	2023-09-01	F23022857
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	BURNING COMPLAINT	Rail Trail Dundas	2023-09-01	F23022828
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	BURNING COMPLAINT	Victoria Ave & Young	2023-09-01	F23022766
03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)	RUBBISH FIRE	55 York Blvd	2023-09-01	F23022767
34 Human - Perceived Emergency	BURNING COMPLAINT	Mary & Elgin	2023-09-01	F23022859
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	BURNING COMPLAINT	King & Quigly	2023-09-01	F23022856
01 Fire	STRUCTURE FIRE	400 Sherman Ave N	2023-08-30	F23022575
03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)	BURNING COMPLAINT	438 King Street West	2023-08-30	F23022530
58 Public Hazard call false alarm	HAZMAT LEVEL 2 RESPONSE	City Hall	2023-08-29	F23022430
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	RUBBISH FIRE	46 West Ave S	2023-08-29	F23022454
03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)	RUBBISH FIRE	77 Leland St	2023-08-29	F23022458
03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)	RUBBISH FIRE	Woodland Park	2023-08-27	F23022151
33 Human - Malicious	RUBBISH FIRE	501 Barton St East	2023-08-25	F23022060
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	BURNING COMPLAINT	Under Claremont	2023-08-25	F23022058
03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)	RUBBISH FIRE	Birmingham & Gage Ave	2023-08-24	F23021839
39 Other False Fire Call	BURNING COMPLAINT	137 Cannon Street East	2023-08-23	F23021801
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	BURNING COMPLAINT	Laurence Rd.	2023-08-23	F23021710
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	BURNING COMPLAINT	Strachan Street	2023-08-23	F23021687
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	BURNING COMPLAINT	170 East Avenue South	2023-08-23	F23021680
99 Other Response	RUBBISH FIRE	68 Victoria Av	2023-08-21	F23021581
03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)	GRASS FIRE	151 Birge St	2023-08-21	F23021582
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	BURNING COMPLAINT	22 Comet Avenue	2023-08-21	F23021576
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	BURNING COMPLAINT	880 Queenston Road	2023-08-21	F23021496
01 Fire	RUBBISH FIRE	501 Barton St	2023-08-20	F23021456
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	BURNING COMPLAINT	42 Lawrence Rd.	2023-08-19	F23021360
03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)	RUBBISH FIRE	212 King Street East	2023-08-15	F23020835
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	BURNING COMPLAINT	880 Queenston Road	2023-08-15	F23020958
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	BURNING COMPLAINT	880 Queenston Rd	2023-08-14	F23020822
03 NO LOSS OUTDOOR fire (see exclusions)	RUBBISH FIRE	985 Barton Street	2023-08-12	F23020622
23 Open air burning/unauthorized controlled burning (no uncontrolled fire)	BURNING COMPLAINT	Fairfield Park	2023-08-12	F23020651
34 Human - Perceived Emergency	RUBBISH FIRE	Burlington & Sherman	2023-08-12	F23020615
		3000		

This is Exhibit "C" to the Affidavit of Trevor Haalstra
AFFIRMED before me the City of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario,
on this 30th day of July, 2024, in accordance with
O. Reg. 431/20, Administering Oath or Declaration Remotely.

Bevin Shores (56161F)
Commissioner for Taking Affidavits
(or as may be)



YOUR SAFETY IS IMPORTANT



Open fires outside or inside tents/shelters are **NOT allowed**.

Open fires are very dangerous. They can result in a loss of encampments, loss of life, and injuries.

Many items can easily catch fire:

- Tents and sleeping bags
- Wooden or other structures
- Garbage or clutter etc.

Never smoke inside tents/shelters or when sleepy.

Use deep, non-combustible ashtrays like coffee tins.

Do not use or keep propane, butane, gas, or other flammable items.

The City of Hamilton **does not permit** open air burning (fires) anywhere without a permit.

A4130

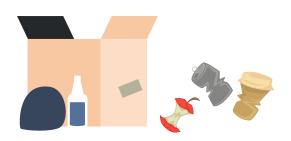


YOUR SAFETY IS IMPORTANT

For shelter assistance or other options to keep warm, contact the street outreach team at **905-546-2828**

Keep tents/shelters at least 3 big steps away from other tents, structures, etc.







and garbage from areas close to your tent and the site.

A free **Warming Bus** is available from **10pm – 6am** to help keep you warm at night.

Share this information with others and **stay safe**.

Lawyers for the respondent

File Number: H227899

Court File No. CV-21-00077187-0000 CITY OF HAMILTON Respondent	ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE	PROCEEDING COMMENCED AT HAMILTON	AFFIDAVIT OF TREVOR HAALSTRA AFFIRMED JULY 30, 2024	GOWLING WLG (CANADA) LLP Barristers & Solicitors One Main Street West Hamilton, ON L8P 4Z5	Tel: 905-540-8208	Bevin Shores (LSO#56161F) Tel: 905-540-2468 bevin.shores @gowlingwlg.com	Jordan Diacur (LSO#65860E) Tel: 905-540-2500 jordan.diacur@gowlingwlg.com
- and -							
Applicants							
KRISTEN HEEGSMA et al.							

			TREVOR HAALSTRA - 3
	TREVOR HAALSTRA - 1	1	A8417
	1 Court File No. CV-21-77187	2	TABLE OF CONTENTS
	2	3	
	3 ONTARIO 4 SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE	4	INDEX OF EXAMINATIONS: PAGE NO.
	5	5	
	6 BETWEEN:	6	TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed 4
	7	7	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY:4
	8 KRISTEN HEEGSMA, DARRIN MARCHAND, GORD SMYTH, MARIO 9 MUSCATO, SHAWN ARNOLD, BRADLEY CALDWELL, CHRISTINE	8	
	10 DELOREY, GLEN GNATUK, TAYLOR GOGO-HORNER, CASSANDRA	9	
	11 JORDAN, JULIA LAUZON AMMY LEWIS, ASHLEY MACDONALD, COREY	10	
	12 MONAHAN, MISTY MARSHALL, SHERRI OGDEN, JAHMAL PIERRE,	11	
	13 LINSLEY GREAVES and PATRICK WARD Applicants	13	
	14 Applicants	14	
	16 - and -	15	
	17	16	
	18 CITY OF HAMILTON	17	
	19 Respondent 20	18	
	21 This is the Cross-Examination of TREVOR HAALSTRA, a	19	
	22 representative of the Respondent herein, on his	20	
	23 affidavit, affirmed July 30, 2024, taken via Zoom	21	
	videoconference, on Wednesday, the 21st day of August, 25 2024.	22	
	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.	23	
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653	24	
		25	
			NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
			Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653
	TREVOR HAALSTRA - 2		TREVOR HAALSTRA - 4
1	TREVOR HAALSTRA - 2 APPEARANCES:	1	TREVOR HAALSTRA - 4 Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m.
2		2	
	APPEARANCES:		Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m.
2 3 4	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL	2 3 4 1	Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit
2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent	2 3 4 1 5	Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the
2 3 4 5 6	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL	2 3 4 1 5 6	Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a
2 3 4 5 6 7	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent	2 3 4 1 5 6 7	Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8	Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present:	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9	Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that Ms. Shores has covered but I'd like to just do it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9	Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that Ms. Shores has covered but I'd like to just do it quickly, if I may.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present:	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that Ms. Shores has covered but I'd like to just do it quickly, if I may. So, as you know, I'm cross-examining
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that Ms. Shores has covered but I'd like to just do it quickly, if I may. So, as you know, I'm cross-examining you on your affidavit, which has been filed by the City
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that Ms. Shores has covered but I'd like to just do it quickly, if I may. So, as you know, I'm cross-examining you on your affidavit, which has been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that Ms. Shores has covered but I'd like to just do it quickly, if I may. So, as you know, I'm cross-examining you on your affidavit, which has been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavit and this cross-examination will be put into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that Ms. Shores has covered but I'd like to just do it quickly, if I may. So, as you know, I'm cross-examining you on your affidavit, which has been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavit and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court, and so it's, therefore,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that Ms. Shores has covered but I'd like to just do it quickly, if I may. So, as you know, I'm cross-examining you on your affidavit, which has been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavit and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court, and so it's, therefore, important you tell the truth.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that Ms. Shores has covered but I'd like to just do it quickly, if I may. So, as you know, I'm cross-examining you on your affidavit, which has been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavit and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court, and so it's, therefore, important you tell the truth. If you would like me to repeat a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that Ms. Shores has covered but I'd like to just do it quickly, if I may. So, as you know, I'm cross-examining you on your affidavit, which has been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavit and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court, and so it's, therefore, important you tell the truth.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that Ms. Shores has covered but I'd like to just do it quickly, if I may. So, as you know, I'm cross-examining you on your affidavit, which has been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavit and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court, and so it's, therefore, important you tell the truth. If you would like me to repeat a question, please do. If you would like a moment to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Upon commencing at 1:01 p.m. TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that Ms. Shores has covered but I'd like to just do it quickly, if I may. So, as you know, I'm cross-examining you on your affidavit, which has been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavit and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court, and so it's, therefore, important you tell the truth. If you would like me to repeat a question, please do. If you would like a moment to collect your thoughts, to answer a question, please
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that Ms. Shores has covered but I'd like to just do it quickly, if I may. So, as you know, I'm cross-examining you on your affidavit, which has been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavit and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court, and so it's, therefore, important you tell the truth. If you would like me to repeat a question, please do. If you would like a moment to collect your thoughts, to answer a question, please take it, it's not a race. You may only have your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that Ms. Shores has covered but I'd like to just do it quickly, if I may. So, as you know, I'm cross-examining you on your affidavit, which has been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavit and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court, and so it's, therefore, important you tell the truth. If you would like me to repeat a question, please to collect your thoughts, to answer a question, please take it, it's not a race. You may only have your affidavit and exhibits in front of you, no materials or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that Ms. Shores has covered but I'd like to just do it quickly, if I may. So, as you know, I'm cross-examining you on your affidavit, which has been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavit and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court, and so it's, therefore, important you tell the truth. If you would like me to repeat a question, please do. If you would like a moment to collect your thoughts, to answer a question, please take it, it's not a race. You may only have your affidavit and exhibits in front of you, no materials or notes. And I believe you've already confirmed that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that Ms. Shores has covered but I'd like to just do it quickly, if I may. So, as you know, I'm cross-examining you on your affidavit, which has been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavit and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court, and so it's, therefore, important you tell the truth. If you would like me to repeat a question, please do. If you would like a moment to collect your thoughts, to answer a question, please take it, it's not a race. You may only have your affidavit and exhibits in front of you, no materials or notes. And I believe you've already confirmed that that's the case? A. I have, yes Q. Am I right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	APPEARANCES: SUJIT CHOUDHRY For the Applicants CURTIS SELL BEVIN SHORES For the Respondent VIVIAN CALDAS Also Present: Liz Marr Student	2 3 4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	TREVOR HAALSTRA; Affirmed. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHOUDHRY: Q. Mr. Haalstra, my name is Sujit Choudhry, and we've been introduced, I'm one of the lawyers for the Applicants in this case. And I have a bit of a spiel that I give at the beginning of every one of these, and it covers some of the logistics that Ms. Shores has covered but I'd like to just do it quickly, if I may. So, as you know, I'm cross-examining you on your affidavit, which has been filed by the City in a court case regarding homeless encampments. Your affidavit and this cross-examination will be put into evidence before the court, and so it's, therefore, important you tell the truth. If you would like me to repeat a question, please do. If you would like a moment to collect your thoughts, to answer a question, please take it, it's not a race. You may only have your affidavit and exhibits in front of you, no materials or notes. And I believe you've already confirmed that that's the case? A. I have, yes

	TREVOR HAALSTRA - 5		TREVOR HAALSTRA - 7
1	A thank you. Correct.	1	point 6, now 5.
2	Q. Thank you. And you confirm you're	2	Q. Exactly. So, I actually wanted to
3	alone by yourself in your office, or wherever you are?	3	ask you at paragraph 6.
4	A. I am alone. I am alone in my	4	A. Sure.
5	office, yes.	5	11 Q. So, could you just take a moment
6	Q. Okay, thank you. And if there's	6	to reread paragraph 6 to refresh your memory.
7	any other evidence or materials that I refer to, I will	7	A. Just going to lean in a little bit
8	put them up on the screen. And if I do, you can ask me	8	because it's rather small.
9	to scroll up and down, okay, and take as long as you	9	Q. Okay, let me well, tell me to
10	need to review them. All right?	10	increase the size, I'll do it, okay.
11	A . Thank you, yes.	11	A. Thank you. Yeah, that's helpful.
12	5 Q. Okay, great. All right. So, I	12	Q. Is that better?
13	just want to begin a bit with your background and your	13	A. That is. Thank you.
14	position. So you're currently it says you're	14	Q. And, please, tell me to scroll
15	employed at the City of Hamilton as the assistant	15	down when you need to.
16	deputy chief for the Hamilton Fire Department, correct?	16	A. Please scroll down. Thank you. I
17	A. Correct.	17	have read point 6.
18	6 Q . And you've been with the HFD for	18	15 Q . Good, thank you, that's great for
19	21 years, correct?	19	the time being. And I'll take you to later points.
20	A. Correct.	20	A. Okay.
21	7 Q. And could you just give us a sense	21	Q. So I have a couple of questions
22	of your the kind of roles you've had prior to this	22	about this paragraph. So, the first in the first
23	one?	23	sentence, you refer to the Computer Aided Dispatch
24	A. Absolutely. So I worked in	24	System, correct?
25	suppression for the majority of my time, as a	25	A. Correct.
	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.		NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653		Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653
	TREVOR HAALSTRA - 6		TREVOR HAALSTRA - 8
1	TREVOR HAALSTRA - 6 suppression firefighter responding to calls on an	1	TREVOR HAALSTRA - 8 Q. And does that system cover the
1 2		1 2	
	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an		Q. And does that system cover the
2	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of	2	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton?
2 3	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on	2	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes.
2 3 4	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle	2	 Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as
2 3 4 5	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department.	2 3 4 5	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So
2 3 4 5 6	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a	2 3 4 5 6	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team here, and found success with that. And when an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided Dispatch works in the City of Hamilton, that all calls
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team here, and found success with that. And when an opening opened for an assistant deputy chief, I had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided Dispatch works in the City of Hamilton, that all calls start at what's considered a "PSAP," primary service
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team here, and found success with that. And when an opening opened for an assistant deputy chief, I had applied as, as noted in my affidavit, I think my start	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided Dispatch works in the City of Hamilton, that all calls start at what's considered a "PSAP," primary service access point, that is the original person that answers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team here, and found success with that. And when an opening opened for an assistant deputy chief, I had applied as, as noted in my affidavit, I think my start date, and I have been finding success at the assistant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided Dispatch works in the City of Hamilton, that all calls start at what's considered a "PSAP," primary service access point, that is the original person that answers the 911 call. From there, they will tier it to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team here, and found success with that. And when an opening opened for an assistant deputy chief, I had applied as, as noted in my affidavit, I think my start date, and I have been finding success at the assistant deputy chief role ever since. And my portfolio	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided Dispatch works in the City of Hamilton, that all calls start at what's considered a "PSAP," primary service access point, that is the original person that answers the 911 call. From there, they will tier it to the appropriate agency that should be responsible for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team here, and found success with that. And when an opening opened for an assistant deputy chief, I had applied as, as noted in my affidavit, I think my start date, and I have been finding success at the assistant deputy chief role ever since. And my portfolio includes community risk reduction and fire prevention.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided Dispatch works in the City of Hamilton, that all calls start at what's considered a "PSAP," primary service access point, that is the original person that answers the 911 call. From there, they will tier it to the appropriate agency that should be responsible for the call type. So after the the PSAP by contract is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team here, and found success with that. And when an opening opened for an assistant deputy chief, I had applied as, as noted in my affidavit, I think my start date, and I have been finding success at the assistant deputy chief role ever since. And my portfolio includes community risk reduction and fire prevention. Q. Right. Thank you, that's very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided Dispatch works in the City of Hamilton, that all calls start at what's considered a "PSAP," primary service access point, that is the original person that answers the 911 call. From there, they will tier it to the appropriate agency that should be responsible for the call type. So after the the PSAP by contract is managed by the Hamilton Police Services. After the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team here, and found success with that. And when an opening opened for an assistant deputy chief, I had applied as, as noted in my affidavit, I think my start date, and I have been finding success at the assistant deputy chief role ever since. And my portfolio includes community risk reduction and fire prevention. Q. Right. Thank you, that's very helpful. Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided Dispatch works in the City of Hamilton, that all calls start at what's considered a "PSAP," primary service access point, that is the original person that answers the 911 call. From there, they will tier it to the appropriate agency that should be responsible for the call type. So after the the PSAP by contract is managed by the Hamilton Police Services. After the PSAP answers the call, if the information pertains to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team here, and found success with that. And when an opening opened for an assistant deputy chief, I had applied as, as noted in my affidavit, I think my start date, and I have been finding success at the assistant deputy chief role ever since. And my portfolio includes community risk reduction and fire prevention. Q. Right. Thank you, that's very helpful. Thank you very much. A. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided Dispatch works in the City of Hamilton, that all calls start at what's considered a "PSAP," primary service access point, that is the original person that answers the 911 call. From there, they will tier it to the appropriate agency that should be responsible for the call type. So after the the PSAP by contract is managed by the Hamilton Police Services. After the PSAP answers the call, if the information pertains to the fire service, they will then tier it to the fire
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team here, and found success with that. And when an opening opened for an assistant deputy chief, I had applied as, as noted in my affidavit, I think my start date, and I have been finding success at the assistant deputy chief role ever since. And my portfolio includes community risk reduction and fire prevention. Q. Right. Thank you, that's very helpful. Thank you very much. A. Thank you. 9 Q. So I'm going to put on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided Dispatch works in the City of Hamilton, that all calls start at what's considered a "PSAP," primary service access point, that is the original person that answers the 911 call. From there, they will tier it to the appropriate agency that should be responsible for the call type. So after the the PSAP by contract is managed by the Hamilton Police Services. After the PSAP answers the call, if the information pertains to the fire service, and the fire service computer in a dispatch,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team here, and found success with that. And when an opening opened for an assistant deputy chief, I had applied as, as noted in my affidavit, I think my start date, and I have been finding success at the assistant deputy chief role ever since. And my portfolio includes community risk reduction and fire prevention. Q. Right. Thank you, that's very helpful. Thank you very much. A. Thank you. Q. So I'm going to put on the affidavit, pardidavit,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided Dispatch works in the City of Hamilton, that all calls start at what's considered a "PSAP," primary service access point, that is the original person that answers the 911 call. From there, they will tier it to the appropriate agency that should be responsible for the call type. So after the the PSAP by contract is managed by the Hamilton Police Services. After the PSAP answers the call, if the information pertains to the fire service, they will then tier it to the fire service, and the fire service computer in a dispatch, and the dispatch team for the Hamilton Fire Department
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team here, and found success with that. And when an opening opened for an assistant deputy chief, I had applied as, as noted in my affidavit, I think my start date, and I have been finding success at the assistant deputy chief role ever since. And my portfolio includes community risk reduction and fire prevention. Q. Right. Thank you, that's very helpful. Thank you very much. A. Thank you. Q. So I'm going to put on the affidavit, pardon me, on the screen, your affidavit, but if you have a copy there, you're welcome to refer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided Dispatch works in the City of Hamilton, that all calls start at what's considered a "PSAP," primary service access point, that is the original person that answers the 911 call. From there, they will tier it to the appropriate agency that should be responsible for the call type. So after the the PSAP by contract is managed by the Hamilton Police Services. After the PSAP answers the call, if the information pertains to the fire service, they will then tier it to the fire service, and the fire service computer in a dispatch, and the dispatch team for the Hamilton Fire Department will then carry the carriage of the call and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team here, and found success with that. And when an opening opened for an assistant deputy chief, I had applied as, as noted in my affidavit, I think my start date, and I have been finding success at the assistant deputy chief role ever since. And my portfolio includes community risk reduction and fire prevention. Q. Right. Thank you, that's very helpful. Thank you very much. A. Thank you. Q. So I'm going to put on the affidavit pardon me, on the screen, your affidavit, but if you have a copy there, you're welcome to refer to it as well, while I do this. So let me just put it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided Dispatch works in the City of Hamilton, that all calls start at what's considered a "PSAP," primary service access point, that is the original person that answers the 911 call. From there, they will tier it to the appropriate agency that should be responsible for the call type. So after the the PSAP by contract is managed by the Hamilton Police Services. After the PSAP answers the call, if the information pertains to the fire service, they will then tier it to the fire service, and the fire service computer in a dispatch, and the dispatch team for the Hamilton Fire Department will then carry the carriage of the call and the information pertaining to the call.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team here, and found success with that. And when an opening opened for an assistant deputy chief, I had applied as, as noted in my affidavit, I think my start date, and I have been finding success at the assistant deputy chief role ever since. And my portfolio includes community risk reduction and fire prevention. Q. Right. Thank you, that's very helpful. Thank you very much. A. Thank you. Q. So I'm going to put on the affidavit pardon me, on the screen, your affidavit, but if you have a copy there, you're welcome to refer to it as well, while I do this. So let me just put it up. Do you see part of it at least?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided Dispatch works in the City of Hamilton, that all calls start at what's considered a "PSAP," primary service access point, that is the original person that answers the 911 call. From there, they will tier it to the appropriate agency that should be responsible for the call type. So after the the PSAP by contract is managed by the Hamilton Police Services. After the PSAP answers the call, if the information pertains to the fire service, they will then tier it to the fire service, and the fire service computer in a dispatch, and the dispatch team for the Hamilton Fire Department will then carry the carriage of the call and the information pertaining to the call. Q. Thank you for that clarification,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team here, and found success with that. And when an opening opened for an assistant deputy chief, I had applied as, as noted in my affidavit, I think my start date, and I have been finding success at the assistant deputy chief role ever since. And my portfolio includes community risk reduction and fire prevention. Q. Right. Thank you, that's very helpful. Thank you very much. A. Thank you. Q. So I'm going to put on the affidavit pardon me, on the screen, your affidavit, but if you have a copy there, you're welcome to refer to it as well, while I do this. So let me just put it up. Do you see part of it at least? A. Yes, I can see from the top of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided Dispatch works in the City of Hamilton, that all calls start at what's considered a "PSAP," primary service access point, that is the original person that answers the 911 call. From there, they will tier it to the appropriate agency that should be responsible for the call type. So after the the PSAP by contract is managed by the Hamilton Police Services. After the PSAP answers the call, if the information pertains to the fire service, they will then tier it to the fire service, and the fire service computer in a dispatch, and the dispatch team for the Hamilton Fire Department will then carry the carriage of the call and the information pertaining to the call. Q. Thank you for that clarification, that's helpful. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team here, and found success with that. And when an opening opened for an assistant deputy chief, I had applied as, as noted in my affidavit, I think my start date, and I have been finding success at the assistant deputy chief role ever since. And my portfolio includes community risk reduction and fire prevention. Q. Right. Thank you, that's very helpful. Thank you very much. A. Thank you. Q. So I'm going to put on the affidavit pardon me, on the screen, your affidavit, but if you have a copy there, you're welcome to refer to it as well, while I do this. So let me just put it up. Do you see part of it at least? A. Yes, I can see from the top of page 3, I guess the bottom of page 2, starting with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided Dispatch works in the City of Hamilton, that all calls start at what's considered a "PSAP," primary service access point, that is the original person that answers the 911 call. From there, they will tier it to the appropriate agency that should be responsible for the call type. So after the the PSAP by contract is managed by the Hamilton Police Services. After the PSAP answers the call, if the information pertains to the fire service, they will then tier it to the fire service, and the fire service computer in a dispatch, and the dispatch team for the Hamilton Fire Department will then carry the carriage of the call and the information pertaining to the call. Q. Thank you for that clarification, that's helpful. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	suppression firefighter responding to calls on an apparatus. I progressed through to the rank of captain. I played a role in leading, teaching technical rescue, such as road rescue, high angle rescue, and confined space rescues. I have taken on teaching opportunities to be part of teaching new recruits that come in to the Hamilton Fire Department. I've also taken on a secondment role, which is a one-year opportunity to work along the management team here, and found success with that. And when an opening opened for an assistant deputy chief, I had applied as, as noted in my affidavit, I think my start date, and I have been finding success at the assistant deputy chief role ever since. And my portfolio includes community risk reduction and fire prevention. Q. Right. Thank you, that's very helpful. Thank you very much. A. Thank you. Q. So I'm going to put on the affidavit pardon me, on the screen, your affidavit, but if you have a copy there, you're welcome to refer to it as well, while I do this. So let me just put it up. Do you see part of it at least? A. Yes, I can see from the top of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. And does that system cover the entire City of Hamilton? A. As it pertains to fire calls, yes. Q. Okay. So, forgive me, you as it pertains to fire calls, what doesn't it cover in relation A. So Q to the City? Sorry. A the way that Computer Aided Dispatch works in the City of Hamilton, that all calls start at what's considered a "PSAP," primary service access point, that is the original person that answers the 911 call. From there, they will tier it to the appropriate agency that should be responsible for the call type. So after the the PSAP by contract is managed by the Hamilton Police Services. After the PSAP answers the call, if the information pertains to the fire service, they will then tier it to the fire service, and the fire service computer in a dispatch, and the dispatch team for the Hamilton Fire Department will then carry the carriage of the call and the information pertaining to the call. Q. Thank you for that clarification, that's helpful. Okay.

	TREVOR HAALSTRA O		TREVOR HAALSTRA 44
1	TREVOR HAALSTRA - 9	1	TREVOR HAALSTRA - 11
1	Q. So, I'm just going to move on to	1	the relationship between those two statements 19
2	the next sentence, so it says, "HFD data analysts have	2	MS. SHORES: I mean, in fairness to the
3	collected and organized do you call it CAD or C-A-D?	3	witness, the dates as indicated in the affidavit are
4	A. CAD is appropriate.	4	July 1, 2023 through July 26, 2024, excepting the
5	Q. Okay "CAD Event data	5	timeframes that were unavailable due to the
6	regarding dispatches that relate to encampments for the	6	cyberattack, so
7	previous 12 months, based on dispatch notes indicating	7	MR. CHOUDHRY: Sure.
8	I'm assuming that's a typo, is that meant to be "an	8	MS. SHORES: We can
9	encampment"?	9	BY MR. CHOUDHRY:
10	A. I think you can omit and	10	Q. I understand then that's almost
11	23 Q . Okay.	11	13 months, actually. So I'm just trying to understand
12	A "indicating encampment."	12	the relationship, that's all, just trying to sort this
13	Q. Okay, great. Thank you for that.	13	through a bit.
14	And so I have a couple of questions about that. So the	14	And so if I recall so now just going
15	first is, you stated that this the time period for	15	back to this, you said, "HFD data analysts have
16	this study or this information is 12 months, correct?	16	collected and organized CAD Event data," correct?
17	MS. SHORES: Sorry, counsel, I don't	17	A. Correct.
18	see that?	18	33 Q. So that means that they collected
19	MR. CHOUDHRY: Here.	19	and organized this data, correct? Like, the HFD
20	MS. SHORES: Oh, yes.	20	analysts, correct?
21	BY MR. CHOUDHRY:	21	A. Correct.
22	Q. Okay. Is that correct?	22	Q. And you didn't collect and
23	A. The information that I put forward	23	organize it yourself, correct?
24	in the affidavit	24	A. Correct.
25	Q . Yes.	25	Q. And you're not a data analyst
	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.		NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653		Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653
	TREVOR HAALSTRA - 10		TREVOR HAALSTRA - 12
1		1	
	A. covers the period of time as	1 2	yourself, correct? A. I am not.
1 2 3	A. covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit.		yourself, correct? A. I am not.
2	 A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. Q. Okay. So I just wanted a 	2	yourself, correct? A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you
2	A. covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit.	2	yourself, correct? A. I am not.
2 3 4	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. 27 Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence	2 3 4	yourself, correct? A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself?
2 3 4 5	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay.	2 3 4 5	yourself, correct? A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have.
2 3 4 5 6	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. 27 Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. Q July 1st, 2023 to	2 3 4 5 6	yourself, correct? A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but
2 3 4 5 6 7	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. 27 Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	yourself, correct? A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. 27 Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. Q July 1st, 2023 to	2 3 4 5 6 7	yourself, correct? A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. 27 Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. 28 Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to July 26th, 2024, that comes to about 11 months. Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	yourself, correct? A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So, I want to just take you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. 27 Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. 28 Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to July 26th, 2024, that comes to about 11 months. Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	yourself, correct? A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So, I want to just take you to if you just give me a second here. You state
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. 27 Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. 28 Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to July 26th, 2024, that comes to about 11 months. Is that correct? A. Does the statement there reflect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	yourself, correct? A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So, I want to just take you to if you just give me a second here. You state that the data analysts collected and organized CAD
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. 27 Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. 28 Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to July 26th, 2024, that comes to about 11 months. Is that correct? A. Does the statement there reflect what's in the exhibit? 29 Q. Yeah. Well	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	yourself, correct? A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So, I want to just take you to if you just give me a second here. You state that the data analysts collected and organized CAD event data, based on dispatch notes indicating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. 27 Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. 28 Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to July 26th, 2024, that comes to about 11 months. Is that correct? A. Does the statement there reflect what's in the exhibit? 29 Q. Yeah. Well A. So I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I am not. 36 Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. 37 Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct. 38 Q. Okay. So, I want to just take you to if you just give me a second here. You state that the data analysts collected and organized CAD event data, based on dispatch notes indicating encampment. We've struck the word "and," as you've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. 27 Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. 28 Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to July 26th, 2024, that comes to about 11 months. Is that correct? A. Does the statement there reflect what's in the exhibit? 29 Q. Yeah. Well A. So I'm 30 Q. Sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	yourself, correct? A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So, I want to just take you to if you just give me a second here. You state that the data analysts collected and organized CAD event data, based on dispatch notes indicating encampment. We've struck the word "and," as you've suggested, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. 27 Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. 28 Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to July 26th, 2024, that comes to about 11 months. Is that correct? A. Does the statement there reflect what's in the exhibit? 29 Q. Yeah. Well A. So I'm 30 Q. Sorry. A. So I'm just curious, I think it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	yourself, correct? A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So, I want to just take you to if you just give me a second here. You state that the data analysts collected and organized CAD event data, based on dispatch notes indicating encampment. We've struck the word "and," as you've suggested, right? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. 27 Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. 28 Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to July 26th, 2024, that comes to about 11 months. Is that correct? A. Does the statement there reflect what's in the exhibit? 29 Q. Yeah. Well A. So I'm 30 Q. Sorry. A. So I'm just curious, I think it could be that it is 11 months, but I think the most	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	yourself, correct? A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So, I want to just take you to if you just give me a second here. You state that the data analysts collected and organized CAD event data, based on dispatch notes indicating encampment. We've struck the word "and," as you've suggested, right? A. Correct. Q. But you don't but it's true
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. 27 Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. 28 Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to July 26th, 2024, that comes to about 11 months. Is that correct? A. Does the statement there reflect what's in the exhibit? 29 Q. Yeah. Well A. So I'm 30 Q. Sorry. A. So I'm just curious, I think it could be that it is 11 months, but I think the most appropriate thing to recognize here is that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So, I want to just take you to if you just give me a second here. You state that the data analysts collected and organized CAD event data, based on dispatch notes indicating encampment. We've struck the word "and," as you've suggested, right? A. Correct. Q. But you don't but it's true that in your affidavit you don't describe exactly the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. 27 Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. 28 Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to July 26th, 2024, that comes to about 11 months. Is that correct? A. Does the statement there reflect what's in the exhibit? 29 Q. Yeah. Well A. So I'm 30 Q. Sorry. A. So I'm just curious, I think it could be that it is 11 months, but I think the most appropriate thing to recognize here is that the information that's submitted in the exhibit is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I am not. A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So, I want to just take you to if you just give me a second here. You state that the data analysts collected and organized CAD event data, based on dispatch notes indicating encampment. We've struck the word "and," as you've suggested, right? A. Correct. Q. But you don't but it's true that in your affidavit you don't describe exactly the method that they used, the analysts used to indicate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. 27 Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. 28 Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to July 26th, 2024, that comes to about 11 months. Is that correct? A. Does the statement there reflect what's in the exhibit? 29 Q. Yeah. Well A. So I'm 30 Q. Sorry. A. So I'm just curious, I think it could be that it is 11 months, but I think the most appropriate thing to recognize here is that the information that's submitted in the exhibit is the information that I'm able to reference in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I am not. A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So, I want to just take you to if you just give me a second here. You state that the data analysts collected and organized CAD event data, based on dispatch notes indicating encampment. We've struck the word "and," as you've suggested, right? A. Correct. Q. But you don't but it's true that in your affidavit you don't describe exactly the method that they used, the analysts used to indicate encampment, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to July 26th, 2024, that comes to about 11 months. Is that correct? A. Does the statement there reflect what's in the exhibit? Q. Yeah. Well A. So I'm 30 Q. Sorry. A. So I'm just curious, I think it could be that it is 11 months, but I think the most appropriate thing to recognize here is that the information that's submitted in the exhibit is the information that I'm able to reference in the affidavit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I am not. A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. Q. Okay. So, I want to just take you to if you just give me a second here. You state that the data analysts collected and organized CAD event data, based on dispatch notes indicating encampment. We've struck the word "and," as you've suggested, right? A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to July 26th, 2024, that comes to about 11 months. Is that correct? A. Does the statement there reflect what's in the exhibit? Q. Yeah. Well A. So I'm 30 Q. Sorry. A. So I'm just curious, I think it could be that it is 11 months, but I think the most appropriate thing to recognize here is that the information that's submitted in the exhibit is the information that I'm able to reference in the affidavit. Q. Okay, that's fine. I just wanted,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I am not. A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. A. I could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. Q. Okay. So, I want to just take you to if you just give me a second here. You state that the data analysts collected and organized CAD event data, based on dispatch notes indicating encampment. We've struck the word "and," as you've suggested, right? A. Correct. Q. But you don't but it's true that in your affidavit you don't describe exactly the method that they used, the analysts used to indicate encampment, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. Q. Okay. Well, let me take you to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to July 26th, 2024, that comes to about 11 months. Is that correct? A. Does the statement there reflect what's in the exhibit? Q. Yeah. Well A. So I'm Q. Sorry. A. So I'm just curious, I think it could be that it is 11 months, but I think the most appropriate thing to recognize here is that the information that's submitted in the exhibit is the information that I'm able to reference in the affidavit. Q. Okay, that's fine. I just wanted, I just wanted to understand that the you stated that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I am not. A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. Q. Okay. So, I want to just take you to if you just give me a second here. You state that the data analysts collected and organized CAD event data, based on dispatch notes indicating encampment. We've struck the word "and," as you've suggested, right? A. Correct. Q. But you don't but it's true that in your affidavit you don't describe exactly the method that they used, the analysts used to indicate encampment, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. Q. Okay. Well, let me take you to Exhibit "A," which you reference here, which contains
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to July 26th, 2024, that comes to about 11 months. Is that correct? A. Does the statement there reflect what's in the exhibit? Q. Yeah. Well A. So I'm Q. Sorry. A. So I'm just curious, I think it could be that it is 11 months, but I think the most appropriate thing to recognize here is that the information that's submitted in the exhibit is the information that I'm able to reference in the affidavit. Q. Okay, that's fine. I just wanted, I just wanted to understand that the you stated that the data was for 12 months but then the actual these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I am not. A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. Q. Okay. So, I want to just take you to if you just give me a second here. You state that the data analysts collected and organized CAD event data, based on dispatch notes indicating encampment. We've struck the word "and," as you've suggested, right? A. Correct. Q. But you don't but it's true that in your affidavit you don't describe exactly the method that they used, the analysts used to indicate encampment, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Well, let me take you to Exhibit "A," which you reference here, which contains the CAD event data. So, I've got Exhibit "A," up. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to July 26th, 2024, that comes to about 11 months. Is that correct? A. Does the statement there reflect what's in the exhibit? Q. Yeah. Well A. So I'm 30 Q. Sorry. A. So I'm just curious, I think it could be that it is 11 months, but I think the most appropriate thing to recognize here is that the information that's submitted in the exhibit is the information that I'm able to reference in the affidavit. 31 Q. Okay, that's fine. I just wanted, I just wanted to understand that the you stated that the data was for 12 months but then the actual these dates cover 11 months, I just wanted to understand the,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. Q. Okay. So, I want to just take you to if you just give me a second here. You state that the data analysts collected and organized CAD event data, based on dispatch notes indicating encampment. We've struck the word "and," as you've suggested, right? A. Correct. Q. But you don't but it's true that in your affidavit you don't describe exactly the method that they used, the analysts used to indicate encampment, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Well, let me take you to Exhibit "A," which you reference here, which contains the CAD event data. So, I've got Exhibit "A" up. And this is the first page of Exhibit "A," it's a count of page 1.5.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A covers the period of time as mentioned in the affidavit. Q. Okay. So I just wanted a clarification, because I did a bit of a count here for these dates in the next sentence A. Okay. Q July 1st, 2023 to December 31st, 2023, and then again March 1st, 2024 to July 26th, 2024, that comes to about 11 months. Is that correct? A. Does the statement there reflect what's in the exhibit? Q. Yeah. Well A. So I'm Q. Sorry. A. So I'm just curious, I think it could be that it is 11 months, but I think the most appropriate thing to recognize here is that the information that's submitted in the exhibit is the information that I'm able to reference in the affidavit. Q. Okay, that's fine. I just wanted, I just wanted to understand that the you stated that the data was for 12 months but then the actual these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I am not. A. I am not. Q. Okay. And are you, are you trained is this the kind of data analysis that you could have done yourself? A. I could have. Q. You could have, but you but someone did it though, correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. Q. Okay. So, I want to just take you to if you just give me a second here. You state that the data analysts collected and organized CAD event data, based on dispatch notes indicating encampment. We've struck the word "and," as you've suggested, right? A. Correct. Q. But you don't but it's true that in your affidavit you don't describe exactly the method that they used, the analysts used to indicate encampment, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Well, let me take you to Exhibit "A," which you reference here, which contains the CAD event data. So, I've got Exhibit "A" up. And

TREVOR HAALSTRA - 13	TREVOR HAALSTRA - 15
1 event numbers; do you see it?	1 it's your evidence that this CAD event data is related
2 A. I do.	2 to encampments, correct?
3 41 Q. And so, and so, just for the	3 A. Correct.
4 record, the count event the Count of Event Number is	4 51 Q. So you don't provide CAD event
5 208 for 2023, it's 176 for 2024, and then the grand	5 data in your affidavit that is not related to
6 total is 384; you see those figures, correct? Shall I	6 encampments, correct?
7 increase the size, maybe?	7 A. I would say, like, the information
8 A. No, I can see it.	8 that's presented here is based on the query search
9 42 Q . Okay, great. So you see those,	9 using the term "encampment."
10 correct?	10 52 Q. I see. Okay. So it's not it
11 A. I do see it, correct.	11 wouldn't turn up any it wouldn't turn up any
12 43 Q . Okay, great. Thank you, yeah.	12 information that is not related to encampments,
13 And so here are this it's awfully small type, so is	13 correct?
14 there any way for you to be able to view this where you	14 A. If the word "encampment" has been
15 are; do you have a copy of it? Because I'm afraid I	15 mentioned by the caller or been deciphered by the
16 don't know if I can make it large enough for you to see	16 call-taker for reason to believe that it's an
on the screen. Or are you able to read these things?	17 encampment, encampment would be entered into the CAD
18 A. I can read them.	18 dispatch notes, and those call types, as you can see
19 44 Q . You can read them. Okay. So,	19 under the term "call type," show up in this query.
20 have you reviewed the data in Exhibit "A"?	20 53 Q . Oh, I see, so but those
21 A. Reviewed it in can you clarify	21 dispatch notes aren't here in your exhibit?
22 what you mean by reviewing the data?	22 A. Correct.
23 45 Q. Well, have you actually when	23 54 Q. Okay. Just to understand. All
24 you swore this affidavit, did you review this	24 right, Thank you. Okay.
25 spreadsheet and familiarize yourself with it before you	25 So, I'd like to go back to paragraph 7
NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653
TREVOR HAALSTRA - 14	TREVOR HAALSTRA - 16
1 attached it as an exhibit to your affidavit?	1 of your affidavit. So, can you just reread paragraph 7
2 A. I am familiar with the data in the	2 to refresh your memory, please.
3 affidavit.	3 A. Can you scroll down?
4 46 Q. But did you review this document,	4 55 Q . Sure.
5 this exhibit specifically before you attached it as an	5 A. Okay, I've read it in its
6 exhibit to your affidavit?	6 entirety.
7 A . Yes, I did review it.	7 56 Q. Okay, thank you. I just have a
8 47 Q . Okay. Thank you. So, sir, I did	8 couple of questions about this paragraph. So this
9 a key word search here, and I key word searched the	9 paragraph is about a different data set, right?
10 word "encampment," and I it does not occur once in	10 That's
11 this in Exhibit "A." Would you agree with that	11 A. Correct.
12 statement?	12 57 Q. Right. And that's in the HFD's
13 A. I can take your word for it.	13 Fire Department Management data set; is that fair?
14 48 Q. Okay. Thank you. And then I also	14 A. Correct.
15 then I then key word searched the term "shelter/tent	15 58 Q. You were going you looked like
16 fire," and I found that it only occurred eight times.	16 you were going to say something else, is there did
17 Would you have any would you agree with that	17 you want to put it another way?
18 statement or would you like to check yourself?	18 A . No.
19 A. No, I can take your word for it.	19 59 Q. Oh, okay. And so it doesn't
20 49 Q. Okay. And so is it true that in	20 say you don't say in this paragraph who collected
21 this affidavit you don't provide CAD event data for	21 this data. Would this be the same data analysts?
other parts of the City or that are unrelated to	22 A. Correct.
23 encampments?	23 60 Q. So it wouldn't have been you who
A. Could you repeat that question.	24 collected the data?
25 50 Q. Sure. So this CAD event data	25 A. For this submission, it was 136
NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.	NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING (NC: 130
Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653	Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653

TREVOR HAALSTRA - 13

TREVOR HAALSTRA - 15

TREVOR HAALSTRA - 17 1 collected by the -- for this submission, it was 2 collected by the data analysts. 3 Q. Okay, thank you. All right. So 4 now just give me a second here. I want to highlight 5 this sentence. Okay. And so it states that, 6 "Responding officers can indicate whether or not the 7 response is at an encampment by checking a box in the 8 HFD's standard incident report," correct? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. Okay. So, I'd like to now take 11 you to Exhibit "B," which, as you say, is a spreadsheet 12 summarizing the information. 13 A. Okay. Q. So here it is. And this is also 14 15 small, I'm sorry. Can you see that? 16 A. I can. Q. And so I'm just wondering, I don't 17 18 see -- I see four fields here -- well, I see five fields. I see "Incident Number," "Incident Date," 19 20 "Address," "Incident Response Type," and "Incident 21 Type." Do you see those fields as well? 22 A. I do. 23 Q. I don't see a column for 24 encampment, do you? 25 A. I do not. NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.

TREVOR HAALSTRA - 18

3 Type, I didn't see the word "encampment" once, do you? 4 A. I do not. 5 Q. And I see the term 6 "shelter/tent/structure" twelve times, do you? 7 A. Not in this view but I can take 8 your word for it, if that's the count. 9 Q. Okay. And then finally, can you confirm that in this affidavit you did not provide FDM 10 11 data that is not related to encampments? 12 A. I apologize, I'll have to get you 13 to repeat that question. 14 Q. And I'm sorry, I used a double 15 negative --16 A. Yeah ---17 Q. -- it's just a lawyer's thing, 18 lawyer's thing. 19 A. -- it threw me off. No problem. Q. I'll start again. So you --20 71 21 A. Thank you. 22 Q. -- provided -- let me break it 23 down into a series of shorter questions, if I could

A. That will help, thank you.

NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC. Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653

Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653

pardon me, under Incident Type or Incident Response

Q. Okay. And under the Call Type --

1

2

24

25

help.



```
Okay. So, you provided data in
        your affidavit about FD -- you -- pardon me, let me
        start again. In your affidavit, you provided FDM data
         about encampments, correct?
                        A. Correct.
                       Q.
                            You did not provide FDM data that
         was not about encampments, correct?
8
                       A. Correct.
9
                        MR. CHOUDHRY: Okav. So, I think those
1.0
        conclude my questions. Okay. Thank you so much for
11
12
                        THE DEPONENT: Thank you.
13
                       MS. SHORES: All right, thank you. Off
14
        record.
15
         --- Whereupon proceedings adjourned at 1:20 p.m.
16
                I HEREBY CERTIFY THE FOREGOING
                  to be a true and accurate
18
              transcription of my shorthand notes
19
             to the best of my skill and ability.
20
21
22
23
                 Dayne Snell, Court Reporter
24
                 Computer-Aided Transcription
25
                NIMIGAN MIHAILOVICH REPORTING INC.
```

Hamilton, Ontario - nmreporting.ca - (905) 522-1653

a	
et	S
a	nt
SM	cants
leegsma	Ilday
ĕ	g
1	\triangleleft

-and-

CITY of HAMILTON

Respondents

Court File No. CV-21-00077187-0000

Ontario Superior Court of Justice

PROCEEDING COMMENCED AT HAMILTON

APPLICATION RECORD VOLUME 14 TABS 115-122

COMMUNITY LEGAL CLINIC OF YORK REGION

21 Dunlop Street, Richmond Hill, ON L4C 2M6 Sharon Crowe (LSO# 47108R) sharon.crowe@yr.clcj.ca

Michelle Sutherland (LSO# 70159T) michelle.sutherland@yr.clcj.ca

Curtis Sell (LSO # 84128A) curtis.sell@yr.clcj.ca

HĀKI CHAMBERS

319 Sunnyside Avenue, Toronto, ON M6R 2R3 Sujit Choudhry (LSO# 45011E) sujit.choudhry@hakichambers.com

ROSS & MCBRIDE LLP

1 King Street West, 10th Floor, Hamilton, ON L8P 1A4 Wade Poziomka (LSO# 59696T) wpoziomka@rossmcbride.com

Counsel to the Applicants